

The Blandford Series
of
Yarbrough Genealogical Records



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia
{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

Volume 158
Thomas Yarbrough (ca 1768)
son of
James Walton Yarbrough & Elizabeth Harris

Compiled by
Ophelia Kessler & Rea Donohue

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor

December 2016

Published by The Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.
© Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc. 2016.

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rascallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

To paraphrase Robert Kincaid¹, “The dreams they had were good ones. They didn’t all come true, but they were worth having, all the same.”



Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill’s son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Leonard".

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor
Blountsville, AL
December 16, 2016

¹ *The Bridges of Madison County*, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland “Cy” Yarborough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrate from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The “Old Country” referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from “the old country”; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is “Yarbrough”.

The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the [Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.](#) is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.

We welcome the [submission](#) of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, <http://www.yarbroughfamiv.org>. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to [join our family association](#).

About this Volume

The indices for both the scanned and archived volumes were created by TExtract[®], a software package used by commercial book and document publishers. Among its many features is the ability to merge the individual chapter/volume indices into a composite master index. It is not, of course, an error-free software package, especially when the print quality of the original documents is poor. Nevertheless, the resulting indices are mostly error-free, with the exception of page numbering. The given page numbers in the indices refer to the actual “page count” number, not the number that may appear on a given page.

The indexing results are in alphabetical order as follows. Each indexed term is followed by the term “Vol.” and an associated volume number. These two terms are followed by one or more page numbers, separated by a comma. If the term is found in more than one volume, the succeeding volumes will follow this syntax.

The source material’s page numbering has been unchanged, and the indices provided by the author match the content of those volumes as they are paginated. These volumes are all searchable, so the best procedure is to use the index to see on which page a particular ancestor may be located.



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Thomas Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
YFM- Louise Pennington		Birth	ca 1768			N.C.	
Land Grant Burke, Co.		Chr'nd					
Ga. 1784-1827 Ga. Land		Mar.				Union Dist. S.C.	
Lottery-Adm. of Estate		Death	8 Mar. 1840	Will McDonough,	Henry Co. Ga.		
		Burial					

Family of Sen. George W. Yarbrough		Places of Residence					
		Occupation	Church Affiliation		Military Rec.		
		Other wives, if any: No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
		His Father: James Walton Yarbrough		Mother's Maiden Name: Elizabeth P. Harris			

Wife's Full-Maiden Name Martha Harris

Wife's Date		Day -Month -Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		1770		Anson Co.,	N.C.	
Chr'nd						
Death		1857		Henry Co.,	Ga.	
Burial		76024				

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compille <u>Ophelia Kessler</u>		Places of Residence					
Address <u>Box 261</u>		Occupation if other than housewife		Church Affiliation			
City, State <u>Newcastle, Tex.</u>		Other husbands, if any: No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Date <u>4-5-1987</u> <u>76372</u>		Her Father		Mother's Maiden Name			

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day -Month -Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<u>Nancy ?</u>	Birth	1804			Ga.	
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>Silas Mosley</u>	Mar.	1823	McDonough,	Henry Co. Ga.		E.G.G. Grandfather L. Pennington
		Death					
		Burial					
2	<u>William Yarbrough</u>	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>Eleanor Gentry</u>	Mar.	2 Aug. 1813		Henry Co.	Ga.	
		Death					
		Burial					
3	<u>Silas Yarbrough</u>	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>Nancy Ray</u>	Mar.	2 Apr. 1823		Henry Co.	Ga.	
		Death					
		Burial					
4	<u>Martha</u>	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>Baggett</u>	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	<u>Temperance</u>	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>Richards</u>	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	<u>Lucinda</u>	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>Baggett</u>	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form 41, Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishing, Inc. P.O. Box 144, Lorain, La. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of our products.

Query No. 68-81 - NC Gen. Soc. Journal: (Vol 7, 1981, p. 113)

Am interested in Nathan Perry, supposedly of NC, who married Rebecca Yarbrough (sic) and migrated to Claiborne Co., TN about 1790. Their sons, Edmund and Luke, married into Bridges and McNew families and later moved with Nathan and Rebecca Perry to Illinois. L. C. Bankhead, Jr., Box 38, Higbee, Mo. 65257

Vol _____, p. 229:

Seeking information on Nathan Perry and his wife Rebecca Yarbrough/Jarbrey, both born and married in NC or SC. Moved to Claiborne Co., TN about 1800. Also data on their son William's wife, Esaline Cupp (b. VA) m. ca 1820, Claiborne Co., TN. Also data for Jeremiah Perry (b. ca 1745 in what is now Franklin Co., NC). Genevieve P. Barham, Rt. 1, Box 259B, Monroe, OR 97456.

THE FAMILY OF THOMAS YARBROUGH AND
HIS WIFE, MARTHA HARRIS...

THOMAS YARBROUGH WAS BORN IN NORTH CAROLINA ABOUT 1768. HE WAS THE SON OF JOHN YARBROUGH, JUNIOR AND HIS WIFE, ELIZABETH. HE DIED IN HENRY COUNTY, GEORGIA, EARLY IN 1840. HIS WILL WAS PROBATED IN THE MARCH TERM OF THE PROBATE COURT AT McDONOUGH, HENRY COUNTY, GEORGIA.

THOMAS YARBROUGH MARRIED MARTHA HARRIS IN UNION DISTRICT, SOUTH CAROLINA IN 1797. JOHN MARTINDALE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OFFICIATED. MARTHA HARRIS WAS BORN IN ANSON COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA IN 1770. SHE DIED IN HENRY COUNTY, GEORGIA, IN 1857. SHE AND HER HUSBAND ARE BURIED IN THE OLD MOSELEY CEMETERY IN THE WHITE HOUSE SECTION OF HENRY COUNTY, GEORGIA.

THE CHILDREN OF THOMAS YARBROUGH AND HIS WIFE, MARTHA HARRIS, ARE:

WILLIAM, BORN APRIL 26th, 1800. HE MARRIED ELEANOR GENTRY IN HENRY COUNTY, GEORGIA, IN 1823.

SILAS, BORN IN AUGUST 1802. HE MARRIED MARY PRITCHETT IN JASPER COUNTY, GEORGIA, ON JANUARY 17th, 1833. HE DIED IN TALLAPOOSA COUNTY, ALABAMA IN 1884.

NANCY, BORN APRIL 1807. SHE MARRIED SILAS MOSELEY IN HENRY COUNTY, GEORGIA. SHE DIED IN 1876. SHE IS BURIED IN THE OLD MOSELEY CEMETERY IN THE WHITE HOUSE SECTION OF HENRY COUNTY, GEORGIA.

MARTHA, BORN DECEMBER, 1810. SHE MARRIED JACKSON BAGGETT.

TEMPERANCE (TEMPE), BORN OCTOBER 1811. SHE MARRIED JOHN RICHARDS.

LUCINDIA, BORN 1813. SHE MARRIED SIMON BAGGETT.

GEORGIA

I, Thomas Yarbrough, of the County of Henry and State aforesaid, calling to mind the certainty of death, and believing my time of departure is near at hand, being in a low state of health, but sound in mind, do make this and this only, my last will and testament, in manner and form as follows:

I will first that my just debts be paid. Secondly, I will all my estate consisting of land, horses, hogs, cattle, sheep, household and kitchen furniture, plantation tools, wagon etc., etc. to my beloved wife, Martha Yarbrough, for her own use and benefit during her natural life. At her death to be equally divided between my several children, viz: William Yarbrough, Silas Yarbrough, Nancy Moseley, Martha Baggett, Tempy Richards, and Lucindia Baggett, and do nominate and appoint Silas Moseley and William Yarbrough my executors to see this my will complied with.

Signed and sealed this 8th day of March, 1840.

Thomas Yarbrough (L.S.)

Test.

James Henry

John Cook

85- Thomas Yarbrough Adm. of the Estate of Monnah Yarbrough of Burke, Co. Ga.

72- - Witnesses Will

7 Aug 1773 Witnessed Will St. Parish , Ga.

79- Grand Juror Burke Co. Ga.

122- Witnessed Will Henry Co. Ga.

23- Deed To Thomas Yarbrough of Henry Co. Ga.

grants in Council

For Thomas Yarborough 100 Acres.....Burke County.

For Thomas Yarborough 100 Acres.....Burke County.

In Council, Thursday, September 30th 1784.

This day his Honor the Governor signed the following grants in Council--viz:

FRANKLIN COUNTY

Thomas Yarboth [sic]

207 1/2 acres

60
George & I Thomas Yarbrough of the County of Henry
and State aforesaid calling to mind the certainty of Death
and believing my time of Departure is near at hand being
in a low state of Health but sound in mind do make
this and this only my last will and testament in manner
and form as follows I will first that all my just Debt
be paid Secondly I will all my estate consisting of Land
horses hogs cattle sheep house hold and Kitchen furniture
plantation tools waggon &c to my beloved wife Martha
Yarbrough for her own use and benefit during her
natural life at her Death to be equally divided between
my several children (viz) William Yarbrough Elias
Yarbrough Nancy Masely Martha Baggett Jemmy Richard
and Lucinda Baggett and do nominate and appoint Elias
Masely and William Yarbrough my Executors to see
that my will be complied with Signed and Sealed this 8th
day of March 1840 Thomas Yarbrough
James Henry
John Cook

Georgia Henry County Court of Ordinary adjourned Jan 1840
into open court in person came John Cook who being duly
sworn says that he saw the within named Thomas Yarbrough
sign seal the within writing to be and contain his true last will
and testament that at the time thereof he was of sound dispo-
sed mind and memory so far as he knows or believes and
and that he did it freely without compulsion and that he
deponent signed the same as witness at his request and saw
James Henry do so likewise John Cook
Test William L Gordon C. O.

Rea Dondhue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

GEORGIA; I Thomas Yarbrough of the County of Henry and the State Aforesaid
Calling to mind the certernity of death and believing my time of departure
near at hand being in a low state of Health but sound in mind do make this
and only this only my last will and testament in manner and form as follows
I will first that all my just debts be paid Secondly I will all my estate
consisting of Land horses hogs cattle Sheep house hold and Kitchen furniture
Plantation Tools waggon _____ to my beloved wife Martha Yarbrough for her
own use and benefit during her natural life at her Death to be equally divided
between my several Children (viz) William Yarbrough Silas Yarbrough Nancy
Mosley Martha Baggett and Tempy Richards and Lucinda Baggett and do nominate
and appoint Silas Mosley and William Yarbrough my Exectors to See This my will
Complied with Signed and Sealed this 8th day of March 1840

Thomas Yarbrough

SCAP

James Henry
John Cook

GEORGIA; Henry County Court of Ordinary adjourned Tern 1840
Into open court in person came John Cook who being duly Sworn Says that he saw the
within named Thomas Yarbrough sign seal The within writing to be and contain
his true last will and testament that at the time thereof he was of Sound disposing
mind and memory So far as he knows or believes and and that he did it freely with
out compulsion and that he _____ Signed the Same as written at his
request and Saw James Henry do So likewise

Test William L. Gardner CC

John Cook

May 10, 1986

Dear Rea,

I sure wish that I could help you, but I don't have much on my Yarbrough or Yarbroughs. On my Mother's Side of the family (Moseley) there was a Nancy Yarbrough married Silas Moseley in 1823. I have a copy of their marriage license from McDonough, Ga. this is Henry County. Silas and Nancy would be my g. g. grandparents and Nancy's father would be my g. g. grandfather. His name according to the book "Henry County Georgia, The Mother of Counties" by Vessie Thrasher Raper, was Thomas Yarbrough page 230. I do not know where he was from but census records show his daughter Nancy was born in Ga. in 1804. Thomas Yarbrough's will is dated 3 March 1840 and he must have died shortly after that for his wife Martha was head of the family 1 June 1841 census. I have searched for who sent me this but at present can't find it. They also said he and she were born between 1770-1780 and that he was on the 1820 Columbia Co., Ga. census and the 1830 Henry Co., Ga. census. His will is on record at McDonough, Ga.

in Henry Co. but I do not have a copy of it. Mrs. Raper says Nancy Moseley was named in the will. It is real exciting to make connections and maybe one of us will do that some day. I don't really know that much about it and I have so much to do right now that I don't have much time to devote to research.

Yasborough and then if you need the ~~the~~ vitals
about each I will make copies of what family
sheets I have -

1. Louise Walker Pennington

2. Berne Moseley Walker

3. William Henry Moseley

4. Silas Mescer Moseley

5. Nancy Yasborough Moseley (or Yasborough)

6. Thomas Yasborough (or Yasborough)

Good to hear from you. Wish I could have helped
you -

Sincerely
Louise Pennington

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

Thomas Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Husband
Birth	24 Mar. 1768				
Chr'd					
Mar.	20 Dec. 1798				
Death	29 Mar. 1856 (Will)	Henry Co.		Ga.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		

His Father	Mother's Maiden Name
John Yarbrough, Jr. James Walton Yarb.,	Elizabeth Clements or Elizabeth Murray

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Harris

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Wife
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Concilia Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
Box 261		

City, State Newcastle, Tex. Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date	Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Children
M	1 William	Birth	20 Apr. 1800		Union Co.	N.C.	
		Mar.	6 June 1824		Morgan Co.	Ga.	
F	Full Name of Spouse* Eleanor Gentry	Death	10 Nov. 1897				
		Burial					
M	2 Lewis	Birth	9 Mar. 1803				
		Mar.					
F	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Nancy	Birth	22 June 1809				
		Mar.					
F	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Martha	Birth	25 Mar. 1812				
		Mar.					
F	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Emily	Birth	16 Oct. 1816				
		Mar.					
F	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Elizabeth	Birth	5 May 1819				
		Mar.					
F	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
M	7 John Thomas	Birth	16 Nov. 1823				
		Mar.					
F	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
F	8 Mary	Birth	12 Dec. 1825				
		Mar.					
F	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
M	9 Silas	Birth	11 Oct. 1828				
		Mar.					
F	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
M	10 Benjamin	Birth	25 Feb. 1830				
		Mar.					
F	Full Name of Spouse* Jeramiah	Death					
		Burial	b. 14 Jan. 1834				

Sen. G. W. Yarb.

Form No. 10, Copyright 1958 by The Heritage Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 100, York, Pa. 17403. Publishers of THE HERITAGE FAMILY GROUP SHEET. Send for a free catalogue and full description of many genealogical aids.

63

YARBOROUGH	DIST	COURTY OF RESIDENCE	LOT	DIST	COUNTY
1824 S. (orphans)	Brickleys	Warren	207	15	Lee
Joseph (orphans)	Bowens	Jackson	111	15	Carroll
Thomas (soldier)	Shaws	Henry	19	15	Muscogee
Amen	Bowens	Jackson	138	26	Lee
Isaac	118th	Hancock	112	13	Carroll
Margaret (W. R.S.)	Deans	Laurens	71	23	Lee
Nancy (wid.)	Ramseys	Columbia	280	6	Carroll
L. (R.S.)	Christians	Morgan	80	6	Troup
Nimrod B.	Rhodes	Crawford	15	4	Muscogee
Eliz. (widow)	Bowens	Jackson	230	6	Troup
Rolin N.	Deans	Laurens	292	8	Lee
Benjamin (orphans)	Deans	Laurens	194	33	Lee
Reuben	West	Fayette	102	1	Muscogee
Benjamin (R.S.)	Deans	Laurens	43	4	Coweta
John	West	Fayette	27	12	Lee
R. (widow)	Yarboroughs	Houston	294	6	Carroll
Eliza (ills.)	Anderson	Dooly	61	13	Carroll
James M.	Deans	Laurens	235	32	Lee
John	Hardens	Hall	232	5	Muscogee
Nimrod B. Jr.	Downs	Warren	208	2	Muscogee
Elam T.	Downs	Warren	89	4	Carroll
Amon	Duncans	Jackson	104	11	Troup
Jeptha	West	Fayette	225	26	Lee
John	Dickins	Clark	247	4	Troup



FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Thomas Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Will Probated 1840	Birth							Immigrant 1729-
Written 8 Mar. 1840	Chr'nd							1775. Landgrant
	Mar.							Burke Co. Ga.
	Death				McDonough	Henry Co.	Ga.	
	Burial							

Places of Residence
 Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
 Make separate sheet for each mar.
 His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

They were on
 1820
 Columbia Co. GA
 1830 Henry Co GA
 Census.

Compiler Places of Residence
 Address Occupation if other than Housewife
 City, State Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
 Date Her Father

Form A1 Copyright 1968 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. This may not be reproduced without the permission of the publisher. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	William Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Silas Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
	Nancy Ray	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Nancy Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
	Silas Mosley	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Martha Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
	Baggett	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Temperance Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
	Richards	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Lucinda Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
	Baggett	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

WNY
 M. Eleanor Gentry

Mar. 1804 GA.

Georgia & I Thomas Garbrough of the County of Henry
 and State aforesaid calling to mind the certainty of Death
 and believing my time of departure is near at hand being
 in a low state of health but sound in mind do make
 this and this only my last will and testament in manner
 and form as follows I will first that all my just debts
 be paid Secondly I will all my estate consisting of Land
 horses hogs cattle sheep house hold and kitchen furniture
 plantation tools waggon &c to my beloved wife Martha

Garbrough for her own use and benefit during her
 natural life at her Death to be equally divided between
 my several children (viz) William Garbrough Silas
 Garbrough Nancy Massey Martha Baggett Dempsey Richard
 and Lucinda Baggett and do nominate and appoint Silas
 Massey and William Garbrough my Executors to see
 this my will executed with signed and sealed this 8th
 day of March 1840

Thomas Garbrough

Test James Henry
 John Cook

(Georgia) Henry County Court of Ordinary adjourned Term
 Int. open Court in person came John Cook who being duly
 sworn says that he does know the within named Thomas Garbrough
 by sight and the within writing to be and contain his true last will
 and testament that at the time thereof he was of sound disposing
 mind and memory to his use he knows and believes and
 and that he deels it freely without compulsion and that he
 depone the same as a true copy at his request and saw
 James Henry do so likewise

John Cook

Test William S. Gordon & Co

GEORGIA; I Thomas Yarbrough of the County of Henry and the State Aforesaid Calling to mind the certernity of death and believing my time of departure is near at hand being in a low state of Health but sound in mind do make this and only this only my last will and testament in manner and form as follows I will first that all my just debts be paid Secondly I will all my estate consisting of Land horses hogs cattle Sheep house hold and Kitchen furniture Plantation Tools waggon _____ to my beloved wife Martha Yarbrough for her own use and benefit during her natural life at her Death to be equally divided between my several Children (viz) William Yarbrough Silas Yarbrough Nancy Mosley Martha Baggett and Tempy Richards and Lucinda Baggett and do nominate and arpoint Silas Mosley and William Yarbrough my Exectors to See This my will Complied with Signed and Sealed this 8th day of March 1840

Thomas Yarbrough



Test James Henry
John Cook

GEORGIA; Henry County Court of Ordinary adjourned Tern 1840
Into open court in person came John Cook who being duly Sworn Says that he saw the within named Thomas Yarbrough sign seal The within writing to be and contain his true last will and testament that at the time thereof he was of Sound disposin mind and memory So far as he knows or believes and and that he did it freely with out compulsion and that he _____ Signed the Same as written at his request and Saw James Henry do So likewise

Test William L. Gardner CC

John Cook

Notes taken from:
The Reconstructed 1790 Census of Georgia
by: Marie DeLamar and Elisabeth Rothstein

pg. 11 ... Estate and Miscellaneous Legal notices as printed in the Georgia Gazette, Southern Centinel and Universal Gazette, and the Augusta Chronicle and Gazette. 1790-1795

└ List: Thomas Yarbrough

pg. 12... Burke Co. citizens signing a character recommendation concerning John Lasseter, J.P. Dec. 1794. Appearing in August Chronicle and Gazette:

└ List: Thomas Yarbrough

pg. 14... Jurors: 1790-1791:

└ List: Thomas Yarbrough

pg. 63... Names from Estate Records:

└ List: Littleton Yarbrough

pg. 125... 1798 Tax List:

└ List: James Yarbrough

pg. 146... Wills: 1790-1793

└ List: James Yarbrough
William Yarbrough
Littleton Yarbrough
Martha Yarbrough

pg. 142... RICHMOND COUNTY

An original County created in 1777 from the Parish of St. Paul which was previously organized in 1758 from the Creek cession of 1733. Augusta is the County Seat. Richmond originally included part of four other counties: Columbia, Jefferson, McDuffie and Warren.

Headrights and Bounty Grants 1790-1795

└ List: Littleton Yarbrough

Jones Shivers, John Hamilton, Henry Moffatt, Samuel Barron, Jr., Martin Armstrong, Peubin Jones, William Pigg, Bartholomew Wyche, Joel McClendon, Epps Brown, Lit-ale-leton Rees, Thomas Mitchell, Andrew Maddux, Robert Raines, John Bond. (From issue of Mar. 22, 1798).

BURKE COUNTY Grand Jurors serving May Term, 1798, Burke Superior Court: B. McCullough, foreman; William McNorrell, John Lasseter, James Barron, Ezekiel Lester, William Hardin, Edmund Byne, Jr., Caleb Cock, William Ryal, Jacob Snell, Robert Ellison, Lemuel Lasseter, James Gavin, Basil Gray, William Jones, Henry Elliott, Stephen Johnston, John Stallings, Edward Turie, Jonas Bradley. (From issue of April 5, 1798).

REWARD (published in issue of April 5, 1798) by Gov. James Jackson, of \$100.00, for the names of twelve armed men who tried to break open the Oglethorpe County jail on Feb. 27th, last, where an Indian chief, Tustegee Tuftenegaw, of the Creek Nation, said Indian chief being commonly called Big Feared, who was at the time being held in the jail for the rape of Mrs. Elizabeth Hilton, wife of John Hilton of Jackson County.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY: Henry Gaster, Major commanding the Montgomery County battalion of militia, was court-martialled March 7, 1798, (for illegally holding an election to elect a captain in place of Jesse Embree, resigned, at which time his friend James Ford was illegally elected Captain. Verdict, guilty and cashiered. (From issue of April 5, 1798).

JEFFERSON COUNTY: Henry Osborn applies for administration on the estate of John Murray, dec'd., April 26, 1798.

FRANKLIN COUNTY: M. Williamson, attorney for the Admr. (unnamed) of the estate of John Morgan, applies for leave to sell 145 acres in said county where Abel White lives, April 26, 1798.

WARREN COUNTY: Elizabeth Goodwin applies for administration on the estate of Peter Goodwin, dec'd., April 26, 1798.

JOHN RHODES notifies the public not to deal with his wife Pollie Rhodes as he says he is determined to be disposer of his own property and pay no debts except those he contracts. Signed at Bedford, May 9, 1798. (Issue of May 10, 1798).

GREENE COUNTY: Samuel B. and Mary Harris, Administrators of estate of Thomas Harris, dec'd., apply for leave to sell, May 22, 1798.

ESTATE OF COUNT DE ESTAING: In issue of July 12, 1798, is a card by L. Sewell of Columbia County, dated July 3, 1798, addressed to James Armstrong, Register of Probates for Richmond County, objecting to the granting of letters of administration to Maj. John Dentignac or any other person, (on the estate of the late Count de Estaing who had died without issue and left large tracts of land granted to him by the State of Georgia for his Revolutionary War services). Sewall says he had been requested by the Chevalier de Colbut at present in Philadelphia, a 1st cousin of deceased, to look after the estate in Georgia.

RICHMOND COUNTY: In a notice to debtors and creditors, June 27, 1798, by George Watkins, executor of Thomas Watkins, he refers to the deceased Thomas Watkins as his brother. (Issue of July 12, 1798).

HALCOCK COUNTY: John Booth, Admr. of the John Jones estate, applies for leave to sell, Sept. 6, 1798.

HALCOCK COUNTY Grand Jurors serving Sept. Term, 1798, Superior Court: Father Babun, foreman; Zephaniah Harvey, Samuel McGhee, James Greene, John Veasey, Jesse Grigg, Mark Sanders, James Reese, Abner Atkinson, Richard Lockhart, Wyatt Collier, Thomas Wilcox, Elijah Freney, Thomas Mercer, Stephen Horton, Thomas Les-suar, Richard Ship, Martin Armstrong, Henry Moffatt. (Issue of Oct. 4, 1798).

BURKE COUNTY Grand Jurors, serving Sept. Term, 1798, Superior Court: Batten Jones, foreman; Thomas Lewis, D. Oen, John Whitehead, Mathias Gray, William Vince, Phillip Milkey, William Douglas, Matthew Greene, Noah Williams, Moses Davies, Thomas Jones, Joseph Rivers, John Loftin, Frederick Schubert, John Mitchell, W. Stewart, Thomas Yaborough. (From issue of Oct. 4, 1798).

to JOSEPH CLAY of Savannah, merchant. Deed dated April 25, 1775, conveying 3¹/₂ res in said parish, granted said Raynes June 7, 1774. Witnesses: Robert Coll Robert Denham. Probated by Collis before Thomas Moodie, J.P.

(p.74) JAMES READ, Esq., of Savannah, and Rebecca his wife, to BEN STEAD of London, England. Deed dated May 20, 1774, conveying 630 acres locate the head of the north branch of Newport River, granted grantor May 15, 1756; 275 acres adjoining said 630 acres, and also adjoining Oliver Shaw, and grant grantor Feb. 11, 1757; all lying in the District of Newport. Consideration 1 Witnesses: James Mossman and John B. Randall. Probated by Mossman before Davi Montaigut, J.P. (Note: It would seem by reason of the rather large conside that this property was well improved at the time).

(p.77) JOSIAH TATTNALL of Christ Church Parish, and Mary his wife, JOSEPH CLAY, Esq., of same parish. Deed dated Sept. 15, 1774, conveying lots 3 27 on the Island of Tybee, each measuring 100x200 feet in size, being part of subdivision laid out by grantor. Witnesses: Robert Bolton and Edward Langwor Probated by Bolton before Thomas Moodie, J.P.

(p.79) AARON PICKREN of Savannah, tailor, and Sarah Chapin Pickren, wife, to THOMAS COURSEY of Savannah, yeoman. Deed dated April 11, 1775, convey undivided moiety or one-half of lot #7 in the Second Tything, Reynolds Court, Savannah, size 60x90', granted David Cunningham Sept. 13, 1757, and sold by Matt Roché, Provost Marshal, as the property of said Cunningham, to Alexander Wyll with Susannah his wife, deed same Nov. 13, 1774, to Cornelius Cunningham and th said Sarah Chapin Pickren. Witnesses: John Pickren and Samuel Stirk. Probated the latter before Henry Drayton, J.P., April 25, 1775.

(p.81) LUTHER HALWELL (HOLWELL?) to St. George's Parish, tailor, and Elizabeth his wife, to BLASINGAME HARVEY of same parish. Deed dated Aug. 7, 17 conveying 150 acres in St. George Parish, lying on Rocky Comfort Creek, granted William Burney Aug. 10, 1767, and deeded by Burney to grantor Nov. 16, 1770. W nesses: ~~John Walker, Thomas Yarbrough,~~ Jonathan Kemp and John Thomas, J.P.

(p.83) LEWIS JOHNSON, Provost Marshal of Ga., to JOHN OWENS of Savann Deed dated April 27, 1775, conveying lot #9 in Savannah, size 60x90 feet, with house thereon; sold as property of JOHN FITZGERALD, deceased, under execution i favor of Joseph Clay and James Habersham, issued out of the General Court in Sa nah. Witnesses: John Tonkins and James Phillips. Probated by Phillips before Jos. Ottolenghe? J.P.

(p.85) MATTHEW ROCHE, the younger, of Savannah, tailor, and Ann his w to JOHN IRVINE of Savannah, practitioner of physic. Deed dated June 7, 1774, veying subdivision lot #3 containing 100 acres in Christ Church Parish, of a s division laid out by said Roche out of 500-acre tract deeded him by John Enders and his mother Elizabeth Anderson. Witnesses: Henry Yonge Jr., James Herriot. Probated by Herriot before David Montaigut, J.P.

(p.88) Same parties as in last deed above. Deed dated Jan. 10, 1775, c veying lot #2 containing 120 acres of the above mentioned subdivision. ~~Witness~~ John Nevin and William Moore. Probated by Moore before J. Ottolenghe? J.P.

(p.91) ANDREW SECKINGER of Ebenezer, wagoner, and Agnosia his wife, to JACOB GASPER WALTHOUR of Ebenezer. Deed dated Oct. 22, 1774, conveying 150 acres St. Matthews Parish, bounded s.e. by grantee's land, and granted ~~grantor~~ ~~to~~ Witnesses: Lucas Zeigler, blacksmith of Ebenezer, Jankin Davis, Jacob ~~Grubbs~~. Probated by Zeigler before John A. Treutlin, J.P., said parish.

LESTER of Baldwin Co. Ga, for \$56.50, Lot No. 62 of the 18th Dist. Henry Co. Sells the property of GEORGE ROWLAND to satisfy indebtedness in Wilkinson Co. Ga. in favor of J. and L. TISON.

Page 143, Feb. 11, 1822. Power of attorney executed in Jones Co. Ga. by N.D. DICKENS of Jefferson Co. Ga. to JAMES JONES of Jones Co., empowering the latter to convey Lot No. 318 of the 9th Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: ROBERT B. SHELLMAN, JOSEPH ELL, J.I.C. Next following is recorded a deed, dated Feb. 18, 1822, by JAMES JONES of Jones Co., as attorney in fact for N.D. DICKENS of Jefferson Co., to WILLIAM JONES of Jones Co., conveying the above described land for \$500. Witnesses: SAMUEL LUTHER, JAMES SMITH, ROBERT CUNNINGHAM, J.I.C.

Page 144, Apr. 26, 1822. Deed made in Greene Co. Ga. by NANCY (X) BALLARD to ARCHIBALD H. SCOTT, both of Greene Co.; \$500; Lot No. 78 of the 15th Dist. Henry Co., Witnesses: Y.P. KING, ALEX. KING.

Page 145, Feb. 16, 1822. Power of attorney executed by ALLEN (X) FINCH of Bulloch Co. Ga. to JAMES JONES of Jones Co., empowering the latter to sell Lot No. 24 of the 6th Dist. Henry Co. to WILLIAM JONES, also of Jones Co., for \$150. Witnesses: DAVID YOUNG, W.B. BEESLEY, ISAAC BEESLEY. (On page 146 is recorded a deed, dated March 2, 1822, conveying the said land).

Page 147, Dec. 20, 1821. HENRY SHOFNER of Wilkinson Co. Ga. to JOHN GRIFFIN of Oglethorpe Co. Ga.; \$325; Lot No. 205 of the 3rd Dist. Henry Co., drawn by HENRY SHOFNER in the Land Lottery of 1821. Witnesses: ALBETON THAXTON, JAMES (X) HENDERSON, GREEN (X) MARTIN. Deed was proved by YALVERTON THAXTON in Jasper Co. Ga. Dec. 15, 1822.

Page 148, May 21, 1822. ALLEN (X) COOK to ABSOLOM WOFFORD. \$500; Lot No. 198 of the 1st. Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: NATHAN LOWERY, JOHN WALLACE. Proved by WALLACE in Jackson Co. Ga., June 1, 1822.

Page 148, Jan. 18, 1822. EADY JONES of Baldwin Co. Ga. to JOHN GRIFFIN of Henry Co.; \$400; Lot No. 206 of the 3rd Dist. Henry Co. Deed was signed "GIDEON JOHNSON for EADY JONES." Witnesses: JESSE JOHNSON, JAMES P. REDDING, JAMES P. DOZIER, J.P.

Page 149, Nov. 9, 1822. Deed made in Clarke Co. Ga. by ECHO (X) THACKER of Hall Co. Ga. to WILLIAM FAMBROUGH: \$400; Lot No. 242 of the 3rd Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: EUBEN HARRISON, C.S. PRINGLE, WILLIAM FAMBROUGH, J.P.

Page 150, June 11, 1822. JAMES WASHINGTON, for \$462.50, relinquished his right, title, interest and claim in Lot No. 71 of the 16th Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: WILLIAM POWELL, LEVI PHILLIPS.

Page 150, Dec. 14, 1822. EZEKIEL CLOUD of Putnam Co. Ga., to WILLIAM HARDIN of Henry Co.; \$130; Lot No. 241 of the 7th Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: THOMAS YARBROUGH, ARTHA (X) YARBROUGH.

Page 151, Sept. 28, 1822. SHADRACH EASTERLING of Twiggs Co. Ga. to DAVID FRANKLIN of Morgan Co. Ga.; \$450; Lot No. 160 of the 15th Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: LEVI BETTERTON, JOHN BOZEMAN, J.P.

Page 151, October 26, 1822. Next following is recorded a deed by DAVID (X) FRANKLIN of Morgan Co. conveying the above described land to LEVI BETTERTON of Henry Co. for \$225. Witnesses: ROBINSON HENDON and JAMES DENMARK, J.P.

Page 152, Jan 17, 1822. Deed made in Morgan Co. Ga. by LEMUEL B. SCAGGS to SAMUEL

grants in Council).

For Thomas Yarborough, 100 Acres, Burke County.
For Thomas Yarborough, 100 Acres, Burke County.

In Council, Thursday, September 30th 1784.

This day his Honor the Governor signed the following grants in Council--viz.

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Thomas Yarboth [sic] 287 1/2 acres

1805 GEORGIA LAND LOTTERY³

By an act of the 1803 Georgia Legislature three new counties were formed within the state: Baldwin, Wayne, and Wilkinson. Grantees for land in these new counties were to be decided by lottery in 1805. Any free white male over twenty years old, a one year resident of Georgia, and a U.S. citizen was entitled to one draw if a bachelor. But if he were married and had a wife and/or minor child, he was entitled to two draws. A widow who was a one year resident of the state and had a minor child was entitled to two draws, also. Minor orphans, or families of minor orphans, with father dead and mother dead or re-married were entitled to one draw.

Each of the following represents an entry in the 1805 lottery. Following the name is the registrant's serial number, and a "p", indicating a prize, or a "B", indicating that a

blant was drawn, and his Georgia county of residence.

YARBOROUGH

James ✓ 40 B Hancock Co.
James 41 B B Hancock Co.
John 22 B B Effingham Co.
John 39 B Hancock Co.
Littleton ✓ 21 B B Columbia Co.
Lucy 42 B B Hancock Co.
Moses 27 B Warren Co.
Nimrod 12 B B Columbia Co.
Samuel 98 B B Warren Co.
Thomas (orphans of) B Burke Co.

YARBOUR

Gedton 27 P B Franklin Co.
Jeptha 26 B B Franklin Co.

YARBROUGH

Ambrose ✓ 109 B Washington Co.
Betsy & Sally (orphans) 91 B Oglethorpe Co.
Burwell 8 B B Clarke Co.
James 79 B Oglethorpe Co.
James, Jr. 33 B B Hancock Co.
Joseph ✓ 110 B B Washington Co.
Thomas 7 B B Clarke Co.
William 9 B B Clarke Co.
William 66 B B Montgomery Co.

1820 GEORGIA FEDERAL CENSUS⁴

When, in 1814, the British burned Washington, the first three censuses of Georgia--1790, 1800, 1810--were among the papers destroyed. Therefore, the 1820 census is the earliest Georgia federal census available. The following is merely an index of this census, giving only the county of residence.

of Chatham Co. Ga. \$150; Lot No. 208 of the 6th Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: James Rens, R. Bush, J.P.

(Page 56) Jan. 7, 1823. Sheriff's Deed. JAMES FLETCHER, Sheriff, to DAVID JOHNSON. \$33; Lot No. 50 of the 2nd Dist. Henry Co. Sold as the property of JOSEPH M. PORTER to satisfy indebtedness to W.W. BLACK.

(Page 57) March 18, 1823. JOHN SIMMONS of Elbert Co. Ga. to WILLIAM McCONNELL of Henry Co. \$300; Lot No. 29 of the 12th Dist. Henry Co. Deed signed: "JOHN SIMMONS by HOLMAN F. SIMMONS." Witnesses: John Head, J.P., Michael Dickson.

(Page 57) April 23, 1823. Deed made in Twiggs Co. Ga. by JOHN B. TEAL of Twiggs Co. to TURNER EVANS of Henry Co. \$500; Lot No. 134 of the 7th Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: John Wood, Marlow Pryor, J.P. ELIZABETH (X) TEAL relinquished her dower interest Aug. 9, 1824.

(Page 58) July 19, 1822. Deed made in Twiggs Co. Ga. by JEREMIAH (X) DIXON of Twiggs Co. to WILLIAM STROUD of Henry Co. \$150; Lot No. 72 of the 9th Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: D.D. Copp, David Grayham.

(Page 59) Dec. 23, 1822. Deed made in Putnam Co. Ga. by WILLIAM H. KIMBROUGH of Putnam Co. to MILLENTON POWELL; \$105; Lot No. 201 of the 1st Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: Robert Little, Jesse Little, J.P.

(Page 60) March 10, 1823. SAMUEL M. WILSON to JAMES HARKNESS of Henry Co. \$381; Lot No. 106 of the 1st Dist. Henry Co., drawn by said WILSON in Warren Co. Ga. Witnesses: John Fountain, Clark Blanford.

(Page 60) Jan. 14, 1823. CHARLES P. COLLIER of Jasper Co. Ga. to JAMES HARKNESS of Henry Co. \$320; Lot No. 119 of the 1st Dist. Henry Co., drawn by the said COLLIER in the lottery. Witnesses: William B. Stokes, Jesse Loyall, J.P. SARAH (X) COLLIER relinquished her dower interest on April 8, 1824 in Jasper Co. Ga.

(Page 62) Feb. 26, 1823. Deed made in Bibb Co. Ga. by BURWELL WISE of Bibb Co. to THOMAS YARBROUGH of Henry Co. \$95; Lot No. 92 of the 11th Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: Robert Shaw, James McDonald, John Treadwell, J.P.

(Page 63) May 14, 1822. Deed made in Baldwin Co. Ga. by LEONARD PERKINS to THOMAS B. BURFORD of Greene Co. Ga. \$500; Lot No. 214 of the 1st Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: Samuel P.B. Burford, James Rousseau, J.P.

(Page 63) Aug. 26, 1822. Deed made in Wilkes Co. Ga. by HUGH RUNNELLS of Wilkes Co. Ga. to NOAH CALLAWAY of Jasper Co. Ga. \$69; Lot No. 154 of the 12th Dist. Henry Co. granted to the said Runnells Aug. 23, 1822. Witnesses: Simeon Peteet, Henry Holtzclaw.

(Page 64) Feb. 4, 1823. Sheriff's Deed. JAMES FLETCHER, Sheriff, to THAD B. REES. \$116; Lot No. 100 of the 2nd Dist. Henry Co. Sold as the property of MARTIN NALL to satisfy indebtedness in Putnam Co. Ga. in a suit by IRBY and JOHN HUDSON vs. MARTIN NALL. Witnesses: Chas. Cochran, William McConnell, J.P.

(Page 65) May 23, 1822. THOMAS BURKS Sen'r. of Hall Co. Ga. to SAMUEL ARMSTRONG of the same place. \$300; Lot No. 136 of the 3rd Dist. Henry Co., granted to the said BURKS May 18, 1822. Witnesses: William D. Byrd, Robert (X) Young.

(Page 66) Feb. 4, 1822. LEWIS (X) TAYLOR of Washington Co. Ga. to ELI COOPER of Monroe Co. Ga. \$300; Lot No. 87 of the 2nd Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: James Bozeman,

McCLENDON; \$750; Lot No. 170 of the 11th Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses:
 OLAS MORGAN, WILLIAM (X) ALLEN.

Page 153, Dec. 10, 1821. Deed made in Baldwin Co. Ga. by FRANCIS MILLER of Washington Co. Ga. to DRAKEFORD L. TRAMMELL of Clarke Co. Ga.; \$300; Lot No. 101 of the 12th Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: JOSIAH BLACKWELL, APPLETON ROSSETER, J.P.

***NOTE: See Page 170 for 2nd. Deed on Page 153*

Page 154, Oct. 1, 1822. Sheriff's Deed: JAMES FLETCHER, Sheriff, to WILLIAM H. KIMBROUGH of Putnam Co. Ga., for \$211; Lot No. 201 of the 1st Dist. Henry Co. Sold as the property of MANNING D. HILL to satisfy indebtedness in Putnam Co. in favor of the estate of BENJAMIN LANE, deceased.

Page 155, Oct. 3, 1822. URIAH BROWN of Baldwin Co. Ga. to DAVID R. SULLIVAN of Henry Co.; \$150; Lot No. 82 of the 15th Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: A.B. BECKHAM, JOHN BOZEMAN, J.P.

Page 156, Feb. 8, 1822. Deed made in Elbert Co. Ga. by WILLIAM BURNS of Elbert Co. to WILLIAM HOWELL of Newton Co. Ga.; \$300; Lot No. 110 of the 6th Dist. Henry Co., drawn by the said BURNS in the Land Lottery of 1821. Witnesses: E. RAGLAND, WILLIAM WOODS, J.I.C.

Page 157, Dec. 3, 1822. Sheriff's Deed: JAMES FLETCHER, Sheriff, to JAMES H. WILLIAMS of Jasper Co. Ga.; \$5.00; Lot No. 150 of the 8th Dist. Henry Co. Sold as the property of JESSE SIMMONS to satisfy indebtedness in Putnam Co. Ga. in favor of ZACHARIAH COX.

Page 158, Dec. 3, 1822. Sheriff's Deed: JAMES FLETCHER, Sheriff, to DABNEY A. MARTIN of Wilkes Co. Ga., for \$110, Lot No. 98 of the 16th Dist. Henry Co. Sold as property of ASA LANHAM to satisfy indebtedness in Wilkes Co. in favor of DABNEY A. MARTIN.

Page 159, Oct. 19, 1822. Power of attorney executed in Pulaski Co. Ga. by ALEXANDER (X) BANNISTER to NATHAN PARRIS, both of Pulaski Co., empowering the latter to sell Lot No. 105 of the 11th Dist. Henry Co. Witness: LEWIS YARBROUGH, J.I.C. Next following is recorded a deed made in Baldwin Co. Ga., Nov. 24, 1822, by NATHAN PARRIS as attorney in fact for ALEXANDER BANNISTER, conveying the above described land to JAMES DICKEN for \$200. Witnesses: GANAWAY MALCOLM, JAMES FLEMING, J.P.

Page 160, July 5, 1822. Deed made in Elbert Co. Ga. by ROBERT (X) BEARD to SAMUEL F. BEARD, both of Elbert Co.; \$500; Lot No. 99 of the 12th Dist. Henry Co. on Middle Creek. Witnesses: A. MEANS, REUBEN CHRISTIAN, J.P.

Page 161, Sept. 14, 1822. RICHARD MITCHELL of Newton Co. Ga. to THOMAS CREEL of the same place; \$500; Lot No. 39 of the 11th Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: WILLIAM HOLLIS, E. DODSON, J.P.

Page 162, Nov. 16, 1822. MARTIN PALMER of Baldwin Co. Ga. to RICHARD CURD: \$150; Lot No. 84 of the 12th Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: PETER MCKINZIE, F. MERCER, J.P.

Page 162, Jan. 6, 1822. SAMUEL GARNETT of Chatham Co. Ga. to JOHN WOMMACK: \$20; Lot No. 15 of the 16th Dist. Henry Co., drawn by said Garnett in Land Lottery of 1821. Witnesses: J.A. KUCHHILL, WILLIAM C. BARTON, J.P.

Page 164, Dec. 20, 1822. JAMES DICKEN of Morgan Co. Ga. to ROBERT SHAW of Henry Co.; \$250; Lot No. 105 of the 11th Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: SIMEON WILDER,

Yager, Henry, Inf., nbl.
Yancey, —, Captain Culpeper Mil. in 1779-80, E.
Yancey, Absalom, 10 CL, 14 CL, 1 and 10 CL.
Yancey, Aug't, E.
Yancey, Charles, Louisa Mil., rec. as Captain Nov. 12, 1781; oath Feb. 11, 1782.
Yancey, Charles, Commissary Louisa Mil., E.
Yancey, James, Corp., WD.
Yancey, John, Ensign and Regimental Quartermaster 10 CL Jan. 8, 1777, to Mch., 1778; Captain Va. Militia 1779-1780. Awarded 2,666 acres as a Quartermaster.
Yancey, John, 10 CL, awarded 100 acres.
Yancey, Leighton, Lieut. 1st Continental Dragoons in 1778; taken prisoner at Charleston May 12, 1780; prisoner on parole to close of war. Awarded 4,444 acres. Also spelled Layton.
Yancey, Lewis, Captain, Culpeper Mil., E.
Yancey, Lewis, Pvt., WD.
Yancey, Lewis Davis, BW.
Yancey, Ludwell, 6 CL, 10 CL.
Yancey, Philemon, Ky. pens.
Yancey, Richard, Captain; paid for his militia company Jan. 23, 1776.
Yancey, Robert, Cornet 1st Continental Dragoons Mch. 20, 1777; Regimental Quartermaster Feb. 12, 1777; Lieut. in 1778; Captain June 13, 1779; taken prisoner at Charleston May 12, 1780; prisoner on parole to end of war. Awarded 4,666 acres.
Yancie, W. Robert, appd. Quartermaster Nov. 12, 1776.
Yancy, —, Captain Culpeper Mil. in 1778, E.
Yancy, Abram, E.
Yancy, Absalom, E.
Yancy, Ambrose, Tenn. pens.
Yancy, Ludwill, E.
Yancy, Robert, Cornet, E.
Yant, George, IP.
Yarber, Athanasius, 11 CL, E.
Yarborough, John, E.
Yarborough, Charles, 2nd Lieut. 1 Va. State Reg. Mch., 1777; 1st Lieut.

Feb. 1, 1778; Lieut. 3rd Continental Dragoons Oct. 16, 1780; trans. to Baylor's Reg. Nov. 9, 1782; served to close of war. Man of same name had been commissioned Ensign of Minute Men from the Caroline District Sept. 12, 1776.
Yarborough, Elisha, Hanover, 77, mpl.
Yarborough, Joel (Yarborough) 5 CL.
Yarborough, John, Corp., 2 CL.
Yarborough, Joseph (Yarborough) Sgt., 6 CL. Commissary, James City pet.
Yarborough, Richard, Inf., nbl.
Yarborough, Joseph, E.
Yarborough, Charles, Lieut., 1 Va. State Reg., E.
Yarborough, Joel, 5 CL. Caroline pens.
Yarborough, John, Corp., 2 CL.
Yarborough, Joseph, Sgt., 6CL.
Yarborough, Richard, Commissioner, of Dinwiddie; paid for recruiting service.
Yardley, Benjamin, Pvt., Rockingham Mil.
Yardley, John, Invalid Pension List. Also spelled Yardly.
Yarrington, John, 7 CL.
Yarrington, Oliver, Mattrass, 1st Artillery.
Yarrington, Phil, Va. Battalion.
Yarrington, Philip, Inf., nbl. Of Middlesex, E.
Yarrington, William, E.
Yateman, Charles, 1 Va. State Reg.
Yates, Anthony, awarded 100 acres.
Yates, Bartholomew, Ensign 1 CL June 15, 1776; 2nd Lieut. Nov., 1776; died Jan. 9, 1777, of wounds received at Princeton Jan. 3, 1777. Awarded 2,666 acres.
Yates, Bartholomew, awarded 100 acres.
Yates, Edward, 4, 8 and 12 CL, 8 CL, 12 CL.
Yates, George, Surgeon's Mate of a Va. Reg. 1779 to Jan. 1, 1783. Awarded 2,666 acres.
Yates, Isaac, Clark's Ill. Reg.
Yates, John, Lieut. of a Va. State Reg. 1780-81; was 1st Lieut. in Edmonds' Command, Artillery, in 1780; retired Apr. 13, 1782; half-pay claim WD alleges he was from Halifax and died Jan. 14, 1847. Awarded 2,666 acres.
Yates, Robert, Spotsylvania Mil., rec.

as 2nd Lieut. and took oath Sept. 18, 1777.
Yates, Stephen, E.
Yates, William, Lieut. Colonel, BW.
Yates, William, Muster Master in 1776-1777, E.
Yates, William, Caroline Mil., E.
(Yates, Dr. William, of Caroline, paid for attending soldiers in Caroline.)
Yawell, Samuel (Yowell) Corp., 6 CL.
Yaydon, Joseph, Drummer, Inf., nbl.
Yeager, Aaron, 4, 8 and 12 CL.
Yeager, Absalom, IP.
Yeager, Elisha, Jefferson Co., Ky., mpl.
Yeager, George, Pitts.
Yeager, Henry, Sgt., 3 and 4 CL, 4 CL, 4, 8 and 12 CL, 8 CL.
Yeager, Henry, awarded 100 acres.
Yeager, John, of Augusta, pensioned May 20, 1783, because of loss of arm at battle of Still Water.
Yeager, John, Invalid Pension List.
Yeager, John, Capt. Hull's Co., Augusta Mil.
Yeager, John, Wythe pens.
Yeager, Joseph, of Northumberland, E.
Yeager, Moses, 4, 8 and 12 CL.
Yeager, Samuel, 1st Light Dragoons.
Yeager, Solomon, Tenn. pens.
Yeager, Jacob, Accomac pens.
Yeagan, Thomas, N. C. pens.
Yeager, Henry Pvt., WD.
Yeager, John, E.
Yeagin, John, Pvt., WD.
Yearhouse, Charles, Capt. David Bell's Co., Augusta.
Yearly, Samuel, Pvt., WD.
Yeargan, Thomas, 71, Randolph Co., N. C., mpl.
Yeaman, Thomas, Westmoreland Mil., appd. Lieut. in 1777-8.
Yeates, Isaac, IP.
Yeates, John, Lieut., BW.
Yeatman, Charles, BW.
Yeatman, William, Augusta pens.
Yeats, Isaac, recruited in 1780 for Clark's Ill. Reg.
Yeats, Robert (or Yates) Seaman on the *Sageguard*
Yeger, Henry, BW.
Yelton, James, Pendleton Co., Ky., mpl.
Yelton, William (Yetron) Pvt., WD. Ky. pens.
Yerbro, Joel (Yarborough) 5 CL.
Yerby, Thomas, Richmond Co. Mil.,

rec. as 2nd Lieut. Nov. 3, 1777; rec. as Captain Apr. 2, 1781.
Yermans, Charles, E.
Yetton, William, Pvt., WD.
Yewbank, John, (Eubank) 5 CL.
Yewell, Ephraim, E.
Yewers, William (Yours) Corp., 6 CL.
Yewless, Michael, E.
Yewman, Richard, 6 CL.
Yewres, William (Yours) Corp., 6 CL.
Yoakum, —, Captain, of Hardy, E.
Yoakum, Jacob (or Yoakham) Hardy pens.
Yoakum, Jesse, IP.
Yocum, George, Scout, Greenbrier Mil. T-GV1P239.
Yocum, Jesse, IP.
Yoho, Henry, Gaddis' Command, Monongalia Mil.
Yoho, Henry, Monongalia, 82, mpl.
Yoho, John, Gaddis' Command, Monongalia Mil.
Yokum, Jesse, killed at Bryan's Station in 1782. T-FV1P11.
Yopp, John, Inf., nbl.
York, Jeremiah, E.
York, John, 8 CL, Ky. pens.
York, Joshua, Pitts.
York, Robinson, 8 CL.
Yorksbeer, Thomas (Yorkshire) Drummer, 6 CL, 10 CL.
Yorkshire, Thomas, Drummer, 10 CL. Augusta pens.
Yorkshire, Thomas, re-enlisted in 1779.
Yost, Jacob, 2nd Lieut., Capt. Thomas Buck's Co., Dunmore Mil.; serving in 1777.
Youcam, John, Rom.
Youell, Samuel, E.
Youille, William, Madison, 72, mpl.
Youman, Richard (Yewman) 6 CL, 10 CL.
Youman, Shadrack, E.
Young, Adam, Pitts.
Young, Andrew, Capt. Campbell's Co., Augusta, Ky. pens.
Young, Archibald, Musician, 6 CL.
Young, Bryan, IP.
Young, Charles, 13 CL.
Young, Charles, Berkeley Co., 77, mpl.
Young, Christian, Ohio pens.
Young, Christopher, Corp., 8 CL. IP.
Young, Duncan, Armand's Command.
Young, Edwin, Shenandoah Mil., appd. 2nd Lieut. Sept. 27, 1781.

May 10, 1986

Dear Rev.

Sure wish that I could help you, but I don't have much on my Yarbrough or Yarbrough. On my Mother's Side of the family (Moseley) there was a Nancy Yarbrough married Silas Moseley in 1823. I have a copy of their marriage license from Mc Donough, Ga. This is Henry County. Silas and Nancy would be my g. g. grandparents and Nancy's father would be my g. g. g. grandfather. His name according to the book "Henry County Georgia, The Mother of Counties" by Vessie Thrasher Ranier, was Thomas Yarbrough page 230. I do not know where he was from but Census Records show his daughter.

Nancy was born in Ga. in 1804. Thomas Yarbrough's Will is dated 8 March 1840 and he must have died shortly after that for his wife Martha was head of the family 1 June 1850 Census. I have searched for who sent me this but at present can't find it. They also said he and she were born between 1770-1780 and that he was on the 1820 Columbia Co., Ga., Census and the 1830 - Henry Co., Ga. Census. His Will is on Record at Mc Donough, Ga. in Henry Co. but I do not have a copy of it - Mrs. Ranier says Nancy Moseley was named in the Will.

It is real exciting to make connections and maybe one of us will do that some day. I don't really know that much about it and I have so much to do right now that I don't have much time to devote to research.

S. B. Thomas

Yasborough and then if you need the ~~the~~ vitals
about each I will make copies of what family
sheets I have -

- me 1. Louise Walker Pennington.
- my mother 2. Bennie Moseley Walker
- grandfather 3. William Henry Moseley
- g. grandfather 4. Silas Mercer Moseley
- g.g. grand mother 5. Nancy Yasborough Moseley (or Yasbrough)
- g.g.g. grand father 6. Thomas Yasborough (or Yasbrough)

~~Good to hear from you. Wish I could have helped~~
you

Sincerely,
Louise Pennington

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

William Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Source	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Age	Info. on Husband
1850 Henry Co. Ga. Census, 1860 Randolph Co. Ala. Census	Birth	1	Jan.	1800	York	Union Co.	S.C.		
	Mar.	6	June	1824		Morgan Co.	Ga.		
	Death	10	Nov.	1897		Randolph Co.	Ala.	Age 97	
	Burial	Providence Baptist Church Cemetery Woodland, Ala.							

Places of Residence York, S.C., Clayton Co. & Morgan Co. & Henry Co., Ga.

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Baptist Military Res. Randolph Co., Ala.
Other wives, if any, list (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each man.

His Father Thomas Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Martha Harris

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Eleanor Gentry

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Age	Info. on Wife
Birth			1800			S.C.		
Death			1883		Randolph Co.	Ala.		
Burial	76024 Old Shiloh Cemetery Graham, Randolph Co., Ala.							

Res Donofree
R 2, Box 111
Brackenridge, TX 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence Occupation if other than foregoing Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, list (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each man.

Her Father Francis Gentry Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Gamens

No.	Children - Name in Full (change in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Age	Info. on Children
1	E. (Eleanor?) Full Name of Spouse: David Norman?	Birth	4	Aug.	1827					
2	E. (Edward?) Full Name of Spouse:	Birth	ca.		1830					
3	Mary Full Name of Spouse:	Birth	ca.		1837					
4	Sarah Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse:	Birth	Ca.		1840					Never Married but had 2 sons
5	William Full Name of Spouse:	Birth	ca.		1842					
6	Elisha Full Name of Spouse:	Birth	ca.		1844					
7	James Joseph Full Name of Spouse:	Birth	ca.		1847					
8	John Thomas Full Name of Spouse:	Birth			1850		Clayton Co.	Ga.		
9		Birth								
10		Birth								

63

This information was obtained from the 1850-1880 census of the United States. It is not to be used for any other purpose.

Post Office: Jonesboro, Georgia

Page #

Pc

26	LENE?	Boed Lila Daxly	6 M W 3 F W 8 1/4 F W Keeping House		1000-1	62
	GARDINE,	William Lucinda E.	20 M W Farmer 25 F W Keeping House	480-300		63
628	McEHANEY,	Samuel Savannah Dolphus	23 M M Farm Laborer 20 F B Farm Laborer 1 M B	(Born: South Carolina)		63
629	PARIFOY,	Fannie Starlin	60 F B Keeping House 17 M B Farm Laborer			(No nr of 1
	OSBORN,	Thomas	11 M W Farm Laborer			
630	FARMER,	Mary Elizabeth Louisa Julia	72 F W Farmer 40 F W Keeping House 26 F W Domestic Servant 7 F W		1500-2	638
631	WRIGHT,	James Martha A. James E. B.	24 M W Farm Laborer 21 F W Keeping House 4/12 M W (Born: Jan.)			639
	LANDERS,	Mary M.	14 F W Domestic Servant			
632	CANINE,	William Robert Mary Mary	73 M W Farmer 21 M W Farm Laborer 69 F W Keeping House 23 F W		1500-7	640
633	NORMAN,	David Elizabeth Mary John Robert Martha William Sarah Baby	49 M W Farmer (Born: North Carolina) 40 F W Keeping House 12 F W 17 M W Farm Laborer 15 M W Farm Laborer 13 F W 12 M W Farm Laborer 9 F W 9/12 F W (Born: Aug.)	200-3		641 I 642 C
634	YARBROUGH,	William Ellenor Sarah John	70 M W Farm Laborer (Born: South Carolina) 64 F W Keeping House 29 F W 19 M W Farm Laborer			643 J 644 R
635	PICK,	Ann William Loris	27 F W Keeping House 24 M W Farm Laborer (Born: Alabama) 3 M W			

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Henry Co. Ga. Early	Birth					
Marriages-	Chr'nd					
Grandfather to Sen.	Mar.	2 Aug 1823		Clarke Co., Ga.		
G.W. Yarbrough.	Death					
Fairfield Co, S.C.	Burial					

Records. Henry Co., Ga. **Places of Residence**

Records-
 Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 His Father Thomas Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Martha Harris

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elender Jentry

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Rea Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler **Places of Residence**

Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

City, State Newcastle, Tex.
 Date 1-1987 76372 Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

See All Complete sets in The System Directory - The
 GEN. INDEX - ALL STATES - Lists for a first marriage and
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Serial	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<u>John Yarbrough</u>	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
2	<u>Lucinda Chaffin</u>	Burial					
		Birth					
		Mar.					
3	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
		Mar.					
4	Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
5	Full Name of Spouse	Burial					
		Birth					
		Mar.					
6	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
		Mar.					
7	Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
8	Full Name of Spouse	Burial					
		Birth					
		Mar.					
9	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
		Mar.					
10	Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

John Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Person's Name	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr. pd.							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other notes, if any, No. (1) & etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucinda Chaffin

Person's Name	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr. pd.							
Death							
Burial							

Res Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Name: Ophelia Kessler							
Address: Box 261							
City, State: Newcastle, Tex.							
Date							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Serial	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Sen. George W. Full Name of Spouse Thelma Stacy	Birth							
		Mar.	27	May	1924				
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

This card is to be filled out by the person who has the information. It is not to be filled out by the person who is being recorded.

Son of Thomas of Henry Co., Ga.

Date of birth: William Yarbrough 1800 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males										Females																
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	Allens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dw. ing #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: Henry Co., Ga. State: Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: Randolph Co., State: Ala. Post office: Rockdale

705	William Yarbrough	60			farmer	600			Ga.				
	Ellen	56							Ga.				
	William G.	18							Ga.				
	S. E.	19							Ga.				
	J.J.	16							Ga.				
	J.F.	11/12							Ga.				
	ELIZABETH YARBROUGH	86							Ga.				
	FRANCES SMITH	20			Farmer				Ga.				
	Nancy C. Smith	21							Ga.				

THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM YARBROUGH AND
HIS WIFE, ELEANOR GENTRY...

WILLIAM YARBROUGH WAS BORN APRIL 26th, 1800, IN UNION DISTRICT, SOUTH CAROLINA. HE WAS THE OLDEST SON OF THOMAS YARBROUGH AND HIS WIFE, MARTHA HARRIS. WILLIAM YARBROUGH DIED NOVEMBER 10th, 1896, AND IS BURIED IN THE CEMETERY OF PROVIDENCE BAPTIST CHURCH NEAR WOODLAND, RANDOLPH COUNTY, ALABAMA. HIS WIFE, ELEANOR GENTRY, DIED IN 1881. SHE IS BURIED IN THE OLD SHILOH CEMETERY, NEAR GRAHAM, RANDOLPH COUNTY, ALABAMA, BY THE SIDE OF HER MOTHER ELIZABETH GEMENS.

WILLIAM YARBROUGH WAS MARRIED TO ELEANOR GENTRY IN HENRY COUNTY, GEORGIA, ON AUGUST 2nd, 1823, BY J. W. HENRY, J.I.C.

THE CHILDREN OF WILLIAM YARBROUGH AND HIS WIFE, ELEANOR GENTRY, ARE:

ELIZABETH, BORN 1825. SHE MARRIED DAVID NORMAN.

SILAS, BORN 1829, MARRIED A MISS CROOK.

MARY, BORN 1831. SHE DIED UNMARRIED.

ELISHA, BORN 1833. HE SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR AS A MEMBER OF CO. E, 13th, ALABAMA, INFANTRY REGIMENT. HE DIED IN 1870.

MARTHA, BORN 1837. SHE MARRIED MARSHALL YANCEY.

ELIJAH MARTIN, BORN 1840. HE SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR AS A MEMBER OF COMPANY E, 13th, ALABAMA INFANTRY REGIMENT. HE WAS CAPTURED AT THE WILDERNESS AND DIED IN PRISON CAMP, ELMIRA, NEW YORK STATE.

WILLIAM, JUNIOR, BORN 1842. HE SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR AS A MEMBER OF COMPANY E, 13th, INFANTRY REGIMENT. HE DIED IN CAMP AT PETERSBURG, VIRGINIA IN 1864.

SARAH, BORN 1844. SHE DIED 1934. SHE WAS UNMARRIED.

NANCY, BORN 1846. SHE MARRIED MILAM SMITH IN 1860. SHE DIED IN 1929.

JAMES JOSEPH, BORN 1847. HE SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR AS A MEMBER OF COMPANY E, 13th, ALABAMA, INFANTRY REGIMENT. AFTER THE WAR, HE REMOVED TO LOUISIANA. HE DIED IN 1934.

JOHN THOMAS, BORN SEPTEMBER 18th, 1850. HE MARRIED LUCINDIA ABIGAIL CHAFFIN IN RANDOLPH COUNTY, ALABAMA, ON DECEMBER 31st, 1870. REVEREND COATS OFFICIATED. HE DIED FEBRUARY 7th, 1937. HE IS BURIED BY THE SIDE OF HIS FATHER, WILLIAM YARBROUGH, IN THE CEMETERY OF PROVIDENCE BAPTIST CHURCH, NEAR WOODLAND, RANDOLPH COUNTY, ALABAMA.

ELEANOR GENTRY, THE WIFE OF WILLIAM YARBROUGH, WAS BORN IN SOUTH CAROLINA IN 1801 IN THE TYGER RIVER SECTION OF UNION

THE OFFICIAL HISTORY of
LAURENS COUNTY
GEORGIA

1807-1941

BERTHA SHEPPARD HART, M.A.
Author of "Introduction to Georgia Writers"



Edited and Published by
JOHN LAURENS CHAPTER
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
Dublin, Georgia
1941

LIBRARY OF
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
ATLANTA, 1948



GOVERNOR GEORGE M. TROUP

CHAPTER III FORMATION OF COUNTY AND LOCATION OF COUNTY SEAT

I. LAURENS, SUMPTERVILLE, AND DUBLIN

At the close of the Revolutionary War all Georgia was divided into eight counties, but a movement was soon on foot in this section, as in other sections, to create a new county in order to centralize business which was increasing each year. In this part of the State farmers were owners of vast estates which could easily be divided and sold for profit to immigrants who were eagerly looking for fertile lands along waterways.

On December 10, 1807, the General Assembly of Georgia passed an Act to lay out and identify new counties out of the counties of Baldwin and Wilkinson. One of these new counties was to be called and known by the name of Laurens in honor of John Laurens of Revolutionary fame. John Laurens, a native of South Carolina, was of Huguenot ancestry, and had the honor of being aide to General Washington. He was held in high esteem by the people of this section. The new county of Laurens was to consist of "all that part of Wilkinson County lying between the Oconee and the Ocmulgee Rivers, beginning at the mouth of Big Sandy Creek on the Oconee River, running thence sixty degrees west to the Ocmulgee, thence down the course of the same to the upper corner of the Fourteenth District on said river, then up the same to the point of beginning." The population of the county at the time of its formation was 1795, of this number 485 being slaves. On December 13, 1808, by an Act of the General Assembly of Georgia about one-half of its original territory was taken from Laurens and formed into Pulaski County. This left Laurens County comparatively small and the people were dissatisfied, so in 1811 portions of Washington and Montgomery Counties on the west side of the Oconee River were added to Laurens. In this form it remained until 1868 when an Act was approved giving a strip of the eastern portion of Laurens County to Johnson County. This strip was two miles wide and nine miles long, extending from the present Dublin and Wrightsville public road, in an easterly direction, to the Emanuel County line and parallel with the original eastern boundary of Laurens. A minor change was made in 1906, but only to settle a matter of disputed territory.

Sumpterville, was the first county seat of Laurens County. It was located on the west side of the Oconee River, on Turkey Creek, where at that time the home of Major Peter Thomas was situated.

This site was eight miles west from the present site of the city of Dublin. The General Assembly of 1807 passed an Act contained in these words: "The site for the public buildings in and for the county of Laurens shall be in the town called and known by the name of Sumpterville. Between Rocky and Turkey Creeks the forest growth was largely oak and hickory and early settlers soon discovered that where there was such timbered land the soil was unusually fertile. This section thus became the most populous part of the county.

For the location of the county seat a beautiful spot was chosen near where the clear waters of Turkey Creek flowed between its banks shaded with lofty trees. The first court was held in the home of Major Thomas, the first grand jury was:

Benjamin Adams, Benjamin Brown, William Boykin, Robert Daniel, Joseph Denson, Benjamin Dorsey, Simon Fowler, Henry Fulgham, John Gilbert, Thomas Gilbert, Leonard Green, Edward Hagan, Andrew Hampton, Charles Higdon, Mark May, Gideon Mays, George Martin, William McCall, Charles Stringer, John Speight, James Sar-tin, Jesse Stephens, Samuel Stanley, Samuel Sparis, George Tarvin, Joseph Vickers, Jesse Wiggins, Nathan Weaver, David Watson, Joseph Yarborough, William Yarborough. (Taken from G. C. Smith's "The Story of Georgia and the Georgia People").

On December 10, 1811, when the above mentioned portions of Washington and Montgomery Counties were added to Laurens, taking in a considerable territory on the east side of the Oconee River, it became necessary to change the county seat from Sumpterville to a location nearer the center of the county. Consequently, the county authorities purchased from Joseph L. Hill the present site for the city of Dublin; it lay west of the river adjacent to what was known as the Sand Bar on the eastern side. The deed to this land was dated March 11, 1811, and recorded September 23, 1812, in Book of Deeds "B" on page 174, in the office of the Clerk of the Superior Court of Laurens County. It was made to John G. Underwood, William H. Mathers, Jethro B. Spivey, Benjamin Adams, and John Thomas, as Commissioners of the County of Laurens. The consideration expressed therein is one hundred dollars cash in hand paid, and the deed conveys "one hundred acres of the southeasterly side of Lot No 232 and adjoining Lot 233 in the first land district." An Act of the General Assembly was passed on December 13, 1811, authorizing the public buildings for the new county to be located on this tract of land.

The town of Dublin was incorporated by an Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 9, 1812 (Lamar's Compilations, page 951). It was perhaps the smallest town ever created by the Legislature of a sovereign state, for the Act provided that "The said incorporation shall extend to and include all the inhabitants living within 250 yards of Broad Street and within 400 yards of the

Court House in the said town of Dublin." Jonathan Sawyer, a pious citizen of the county, was granted the privilege of naming the new county seat of Laurens and he called it Dublin in honor of the capital of his native land, Ireland.

The site chosen, was directly on the west bank of the Oconee River, giving it a good location in South Central Georgia, where its commercial interests could be carried on by river transportation until a railroad could be built. Then both would make it an ideal place for business. Time has proved that its location has many advantages for its growth and general development.

Some historians say that Jonathan Sawyer presented the land for the county seat, but there is no record of such a gift. Sawyer married the daughter of David McCormick and because she had been born in Dublin, Ireland, Sawyer asked that the town might be named Dublin in her honor.* There is a record that Jonathan Sawyer, who was made a County Commissioner in 1812, sold in the name of the county one acre of land to Eli S. Shorter

2. JOHN LAURENS HERO OF THE REVOLUTION

"Lieutenant Colonel John Laurens, whose name the county bears, was the son of Honorable Henry Laurens. The Laurens family was descended from an old Huguenot family that had come to America in the earlier part of the 18th century. John Laurens was born in Charleston, S. C., in 1755. He received his early education in his native city, but as was the case with most of the more wealthy families of the day, Henry Laurens sent his son to London to be educated, and at the outbreak of the Revolution John Laurens was a law student at the Temple. When it became evident that a rupture between the colonies and the mother country was inevitable, the young student begged his father for permission to return to America that he might cast his lot with his countrymen in their struggle; but the elder Laurens was one of those who held tenaciously to the belief that all differences should be settled without bloodshed, and he refused his son the desired permission. But when a few months more had destroyed all hope of peaceable settlement, and soon after the guns of Lexington had sent their echoes reverberating into the remotest corners of the British empire, John Laurens waited no longer for his father's consent, but taking his fate in his own hands, stole away from England and on neutral vessels worked his way from France to America. He at once enlisted in the patriot army, and was soon after attached to Washington's personal staff.

"He showed the most undaunted courage in various engagements

* In a correspondence between H. M. Stanley and a descendant of Jonathan Sawyer, living at Hutchinson, Kansas, the latter stated that David McCormick was the ancestor of the McCormicks who established the McCormick Reaper Company.

of the war, from Brandywine to Yorktown. He was at Germantown, where he was severely wounded; he was at Monmouth, he fought gallantly in the attack on Savannah and was one of the brave defenders of Charleston where he was included in the surrender and subsequent exchange. At Yorktown he was among the first to enter the British lines and was one of the commissioners to receive the surrender of Cornwallis.

"In 1781 he was sent by Congress on a special mission to France to ask for a loan of money, and to procure military stores. For his part in this business he was honored with the thanks of Congress. Upon his return, he immediately rejoined the American army, which was then commencing the siege of Yorktown. The terms of the capitulation were arranged by him, and he received with his own hand the presented sword of Cornwallis. After this he repaired to South Carolina, a portion of which was still in the possession of the enemy; and while leading a detachment against a foraging party of the British army near Combahee in South Carolina, the 27th of August, 1782, he received a wound which terminated his life. His character was thus given by Allan: 'Colonel Laurens uniting the talents of a great officer with the knowledge of the scholar and engaging manners of a gentleman, was the glory of the army and the idol of his country'."

Laurens County is proud of the fact that it bears the name of so noble a patriot who gave his life for his country. "Such a name and such deeds should live and ever be honored."

Note—The above article was taken from an account of John Laurens written by G. O. Mudge in Bob Taylor's Magazine and published in the Laurens Centennial Edition of the Dublin *Courier-Dispatch*, December, 1907; and from an account written by George White in 1848.

3. BLACKSHEAR'S FERRY

In the history of Georgia, and possibly of the entire Southland, it is probable that no landmark is more fascinating, more romantic, than that of an old river ferry known as "Blackshear's Ferry." Located four and one-half miles north of the city of Dublin, in Laurens County, this flat boat still plies its way across the muddy waters of the Oconee River, carrying its human, mechanical and animal cargoes as it did a century ago. Many generations and many races have stood on its deck and watched the waters ripple in its wake; red man, white man and black man have depended upon it.

In fact, the history of Blackshear's Ferry will never be known in its entirety, for no man knows who first built it. It may be safely stated, however, that it was serving the red man under a white master before Oglethorpe settled at Savannah. Who that master was, nobody knows, for there are no records, but in history there is recorded the story of the "lost colony," that wandered south from

ROWLAND, JOHN—WILL, 1829, Witness, 1818; name on Harvey List of Georgia Revolutionary Soldiers.

RYALLS, WALTER—WITNESS, 1813; name on Lottery List, 1827, Telfair County (This county joins Laurens to the south).

SHUTE, JOHN—Name on Harvey List of Georgia Revolutionary Soldiers, buried in the Blackshear Family Burial Ground, Springfield, Laurens County.

SMITH, HARRY—Soldier, North Carolina Militia, Wilmington District, Reference, North Carolina D. A. R. Roster; buried in the Old Smith Burial Ground 10 miles south of Dublin near the old River Road.

SPEAR, DAVID—WILL, 1820, Soldier, Continental Line of North Carolina, Reference, North Carolina D. A. R. Roster.

SWILLEY, NICHOLAS—Name recorded in Laurens County, Georgia, Land Lottery for 1819, under Captain Adam Jones' Militia District, with the word "Revolutionary" and the numeral "4" opposite his name, indicating that he was entitled to 4 draws in this Land Lottery for Revolutionary services.

TAMLEN, GEORGE—Georgia soldier of the line; Bounty Grant of 237½ acres in Washington County, February 23, 1784, member first Grand Jury, Laurens County; Reference: "Story of Georgia," by G. G. Smith, page 284.

THOMAS, JOHN—Witness, 1808, 1823, name on Harvey List of Georgia Revolutionary Soldiers, member Board of Commissioners, Laurens County, December 13, 1810.

THOMAS, PETER—Witness, 1816; Georgia soldier of the line, received two warrants for 500 acres land in Washington County; first Superior Court of Laurens County was held in his home.

VICKERS, THOMAS—Witness, 1828, Georgia soldier of the line, Bounty Grants in Washington County, 237½ acres, each, March 11, 1784, and July 9, 1784.

WARREN, ELI (ELIAS)—Witness, 1826, 1838, 1830; Bounty Grant, Liberty County, July 22, 1785, for Revolutionary service.

WARREN, JOSIAH—Name on Harvey List of Georgia Revolutionary Soldiers, Rank of Captain; buried at Poplar Springs Cemetery, Laurens County; Reference: "Landmarks, Memorials, and Legends," Knight.

WHITEHEAD, WILLIAM—WILL, 1817, private, Continental Line of North Carolina, June 1, 1779, 18 months; received Bounty Grant of 250 acres, April 30, 1783.

WILLIAMS, SOLOMON—Name on Cherokee Land Lottery List, 1838, Nick's District, Laurens County; member first Grand Jury, Laurens County, 1809, Reference "Story of Georgia" by G. G. Smith.

YARBROUGH, WILLIAM—Name on Lottery List, 1827, Laurens County, member first Grand Jury, Laurens County, 1809; Reference: "Story of Georgia" by G. G. Smith.

YOUNG, OREN (WREN)—WILL, 1828; Georgia soldier of the line.

YOUNG, PHINSON—Name recorded in Laurens County, Georgia, Land Lottery List for 1819, under Captain Hardy Griffin's Militia District, with the word "Revolutionary" and the numeral "4" opposite his name, indicating that he was entitled to 4 draws in this Land Lottery for Revolutionary services.

Family data for some of the Revolutionary Soldiers listed above will be found under "Early Wills of Laurens County."

—By *Henrietta Sanders Freeman (Mrs. F. B.)*

CHAPTER IV PIONEER PERIOD

1. PIONEERS

The outstanding figure in Laurens County history in the first decades of the 19th century was General David Blackshear, born in North Carolina. He was only twelve years old when the Declaration of Independence was signed but he was present at two battles. His educational advantages were confined to a few months in crude pioneer schools. He learned the art of surveying and this occupation led him to Georgia. In 1790 with some of his relatives he moved from Carolina to the Georgia frontier.

In the oak and hickory woods of what later became Laurens County he made a settlement near the banks of the Oconee and named it Springfield. He became a leader in the Oconee Wars and through the dangers of Indian attack and massacres he maintained a home for himself and relatives. He became a man of honor in Georgia and was held in high esteem by the Governors. He held appointments under Jared Irwin and James Jackson. When there was a prospect of war with France in Washington's administration he was ordered by the Adjutant General of Georgia to raise a body of soldiers.

So busy had his life been in fighting Indians and establishing civilization that he did not marry till he reached his 35th year. In 1802 he married Miss Fannie Hamilton of Hancock County. She possessed six stalwart brothers who became well known as warriors and statesmen.

David Blackshear was active in exposing the Yazoo frauds and stood by the Governor when fire was brought down from heaven to destroy the iniquitous papers in front of the capitol at Louisville. During the War of 1812 he was appointed Brigadier-General by Governor Mitchell. He served as war correspondent during the war.

In 1816 he was elected to the Senate, a position he held until 1825 when he voluntarily gave up public office. Early the next year he resigned his commission as a general of the state militia. On July 4, 1837, he died, a man of wealth, of honor, and of high esteem, and was buried on the land on which so long he had lived.

General Blackshear and Governor Troup were close personal friends, and the official esteem in which he was held by the Governor is

but all were loyal to the principle and resented any opposition to slave owning. But the disrupting work of the Abolitionists was poisoning friendly relations between North and South as early as the third decade. In the latter part of 1840 the Laurens County Baptist churches drew up resolutions and entered on their minutes a scathing rebuke of a Northern periodical, "The Christian Reflector," which expressed "sentiment abhorrent to our views and certain threats against the holders of slaves." The speech of the president of American Baptist Convention, who was one of the Vice-Presidents of the Board of American Baptist Foreign Missions, was so objectionable that southern churches refused to co-operate further in the foreign mission program.

By 1845 the county had a population of 3,258 whites and 2,760 blacks. Although there was such a large black population there were few large slave owners; these were the great cotton plantation operators.

Dublin at this time had "a good courthouse, several stores, 65 houses, and 180 inhabitants." (White's "Statistics of the State of Georgia.")

By the fourth decade lumbering was the principal industry and some half dozen sawmills were operating in the County. (White)

The first record of organized aid for the poor of the County is found on the minutes of the Inferior Court under the date of March 4, 1817: "Ordered that Burton H. Pitts, Joseph Yarbrough, Lewis Linder, Needham Cook, and William Mason be and are hereby appointed overseers of the poor in and for this county, and they, or a majority of them, are authorized to transact the business of their appointment."

Concerning a Poor House, the following is recorded under date of June, 1854: "It is ordered that Francis Thomas, T. N. Guyton, and Andrew Fuqua be appointed commissioners to select some suitable location for the erection of a poorhouse for the accommodation of the paupers of this county, and that they make an estimate of the cost for the purchase of land, construction of building and report upon the same at the next term of court." The houses were built a few miles from Dublin and maintained till about 1934.

4. THE FIFTIES

By 1850 Dublin had become the market of a splendid agricultural section, cotton being the main article of sale. Sheep raising was also an important industry and wool was a staple of commerce. In the upper part of the county Thomas N. Guyton's large sheep herds necessitated the employment of trained shepherds. In 1860 agricultural statistics showed there were 6,379 sheep and 16,553 pounds of wool produced.

Throughout the county there were large planters in the front

ranks of the State's agricultural life. Through many years the Guytons, Kellams, O'Neals, Coats, Stanleys, and others, in the northern part of the county, had expanded their plantation area.

In the eastern part Frank and Laurence Ballard, the Smiths, the Hightowers, C. L. Holmes, Dr. Jacob Linder, and the Kinchen family were large landowners.

In the southern part Wright Noles and Alfred Burch had vast ranges of cattle

In the western part of the county Harden Hughes (grandfather of Dudley Hughes) owned a plantation of such extensive acreage that it required hundreds of slaves for its cultivation. Other families owning large plantations and many slaves were the Brazaels; the Hamptons; the Ashley Vickers, near the present site of Montrose; the Harvards and Walkers of Laureus Hill; the Daniel Combs and David Ware, on Rocky Creek.

The largest planter, Ex-Governor Troup, though old, kept active supervision over four plantations. In the first half of the Fifties he was a familiar figure on the road through Dublin, passing from his Valdosta to his Vallambrosa plantations, with a menage of several slaves, horses and wagons carrying even household furnishings, dogs, and other equipment. He rode on horseback in the van, or in later years in his carriage with a driver of long years of service. Had he not been distinguished by his personality, he would have been by his dress—an odd figure wearing a blue coat with metal buttons and buff vest and a fur cap.

Two other large plantations lay between Governor Troup's Valdosta place and Dublin, the Fuqua place, now known as the Fuller place, and the plantation of Thomas M. Yopp, now known as the Hightower place.

In the Fifties Laurens County had nearly a half-slave population, for the preceding census showed 3,468 whites and 2,974 slaves. The slave owner regarded his slaves as his most valuable property. The following tax list returned by a Laurens County farmer shows how greatly the slave property exceeded land, household goods and other possessions.

In the South slaves were regarded as more valuable than land or houses, as this tax list shows.

when it was "ordered that Amos Love, Alexander Blackshear, Andrew Hampton, John Fullwood, Jethro B. Spivey, Simon Smith, Elisha Farnall, Win. Yarborough, Leonard Stringer and Stephen Vickers be and they are hereby appointed to assist the Justices of the Inferior Court in pointing out and ascertaining the most convenient and eligible site for court house of said county."

"Ordered that the above named persons together with the Justices of the Inferior Court do meet at the house of Andrew Hampton, Esq., on first Monday in April next at 10 00 o'clock in the forenoon to proceed on business aforesaid."

Whether this committee met and what they decided is not recorded, but if the place was chosen there was but little done about a building; the next record is found in the minutes under date of August, 1811, when it was "ordered that the Clerk do pay John Fullwood, Esq., the sum of \$36 00 for the building of a temporary court house in Sumpterville, and making table and seats."

It seems that after the county seat was moved to Dublin this same contractor constructed a court house, for there occurs in the minutes of the Inferior Court the record that it was "ordered that the Clerk pay over to John Fullwood, Esq., the amount received for the general tax for the year 1828 on account of his demand against the County for building the court house."

In 1848 the third courthouse was ordered built; the next year the old courthouse was ordered to be sold and removed in two months after the sale, in June, 1849, this house was accepted after being built under contract with George Stephenson. This was a two-story building with court hall on first floor and county offices on the second. It was removed to Franklin Street, where the Bus Station is now located. It was used at different times as a wagon shop, a boarding house and hospital. This building was of wood but well built and of good material as certified by its long life of usefulness.

Under the first Board of County Commissioners the present brick structure was erected in 1895. It was built on a contract price of \$22,480 with a levy of tax of \$1 40. Marvelous to tell—there was no bond issue for its erection.

JAILS

During the three years the county seat remained at Sumpterville there was no jail. There is a notation on the minutes of 1811 that a jail of great logs was built by Arter Sheffield. This was ordered built after the trial of Hansel Roberts who in October was ordered to be sent to the Washington County jail, "there being no jail in this county." This must not have been considered safe for we find other notations referring to criminals being sent to Washington County or Wilkinson County jails.

In 1829 the Inferior Court let to Charles Guyton a contract for the building of a jail. In 1832 the Court ordered "a ditch to be dug all around the building five foot sufficiently wide to take in two pieces of timber, 1 foot thick each." But even with this timbered palisade the jail was not long considered a safe place for prisoners for, in 1837, T. N. Guyton, Charles Guyton, Robert Robinson, and A. A. Fuqua were ordered to examine and report on the safety of the jail.

The committee reported the structure unsafe and recommended a new jail be built. The new one was constructed in 1838 by Robert Robinson.

In 1851 in June a tax levy was ordered for the building of a jail. The jail was built by A. A. Fuqua in 1852.

This old jail stood on the site of the present jail. It was burned in 1890. The present jail was built by the Court of Ordinary in 1891.

It would seem that as late as 1842 men in Laurens were imprisoned for debt. There occurs in the minutes of the Inferior Court under date of 1842 the following notation: "Ordered that the prison bounds allowed to persons arrested under and by virtue of Ca Sa for debt for the County of Laurens, commence at Mrs. Mary Cooper's on Gaines Street in Dublin, running said street to Guyton's Gin House, thence running along Jefferson Street till it intersects Jackson Street, thence up Jackson Street to Dr. A. T. Brown's house; including the Jail and all houses on said square back to the beginning."

Date of birth: W (William) Yarborough b 1800 Date of death: 10 Nov. 1897

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males			Females	Males					Females				
	To 16	16&sup			0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County: Henry Co. State: Ga. Post office:

Yarborough, W. (William?)	50	M	W	Farmer				S.C.				
E. (Eleanor)	46	F	W	H-wife				Ga.				
E. (Eleanor?)	23	F	W									
E. (Edward?)	20	M	W									
M Or-N.	13	F	W									
S. (Sarah?)	10	F	W									
W. (William?)	8	M	W									
S. or E.	6	M	W									
S.	26	M	W									
R.	26	F	W									
S.	1	F	W					Ga.				

1860 - County: Randolph Cp. State: Ala. Post office:

Yarbrough, W. (William?)	60	M	W	Farmer	\$600							
Ellen	56	F	W	Wife.								
William C. (?)	18	M	W	Sonfarm								
S.E. (?)	19	F	W	Dau.								
J.J.	15	M	W	Son								
J.F. (T?)	11	M	W	Son								
Elizabeth	86	F	W	DHwife? (Mother)?								

Natl Schreiner-Yantis, 0818 Lots Drive, Springfield, VA 22160

YARBROUGH

8/8/81

Phyllis Brown
P.O. Box 150
Palmetto, Ga. 30268

In a book entitled "History of Alabama and Her People", Volume III, page 525 (call #976.1 - Moore; Ga. State Archives) is an article about a James Jasper Yarbrough. We know that he is related to our Yarbroughs because in an old box of family pictures is a picture card with a man's picture and the name J. J. Yarbrough, and a line underneath stating he was principal of Gaylesville Academy. This fits in with the biography of the above mentioned James Jasper Yarbrough in the book. I believe that he probably was her nephew, the son of one of her brothers.

This would mean that our first American ancestor would be Captain Edward Yarbrough, who settled in Virginia and later moved to the Carolinas. According to the article he was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence at the beginning of the American Revolution. (This is a much disputed document, as to authenticity, etc. I have not been able to prove he signed it.) The Yarbroughs were described as being an English family. Edward also is described as being a charter member and one of the founders of the Order of the Cincinnati.

The Order of the Cincinnati is described as being "a hereditary organization with headquarters at Washington, D.C., founded by American and foreign officers of the Continental Army in May, 1783. (The New Funk & Wagnalls Encyclopedia, 1952, page 2693.)

The article goes on to say that the grandfather of James Jasper was William Yarbrough, born January 1, 1800, in York, South Carolina and in 1832 moved to Clayton Co. Georgia and about 1861 to Randolph Co., Ala. where he established what was long known as the Yarbrough plantation 25 miles north of Roanoke. He farmed there and died in 1897 at age of 97. He married a Miss Gentry (some of my relatives had mentioned there was a Gentry somewhere along the way) who was born in South Carolina in 1800 and died in 1883.

Their son, John T. Yarbrough, was the father of James Jasper Yarbrough. John T. Yarbrough was born 1850, Clayton Co., Ga. and was about 10 years old when his family moved to Alabama. He married Miss Lucindia Chaffin, born Henry Co., Ga., 1849. They had nine children.

Apparently when this article was published in 1927 John T. was still living, as it says he "still occupies the old home-
stead of his father-in-law, Nathan Chaffin, about twenty miles north of Roanoke in Randolph County."

YARBROUGH CENSUS LISTINGS 8/8/81

Note: Parts of Clayton Co., Ga. were formerly in Henry Co, Ga.

HENRY COUNTY, GEORGIA
1850 Census Nov. 13, 1850 (585-292 2nd p.)

Yarborough, W.	age 50	Male	Farmer	(born S.C.; all others
E	46	Fmale		show born Ga.)
E	23	Male		
E	20	Fmale		
M or N?	13	Fmale		
*S	10	Fmale		
W	8	Male		
<hr/>				
unclear: S, or E?	6	Male		
S	26	Male		
R	26	Fmale		
S	1	Fmale		

*I believe this to be Sarah E. Yarbrough; her tombstone shows her as born in 1840, so this age would fit perfectly.

RANDOLPH CO., ALABAMA (600) ?
1860 Census

Yarbrough, W.	age 60	Male	(Farmer?)	XXXXXXXX
Ellen	56	Fmale	DHwife	
Wm Cs (?)	18	Male	Farmer	
*S.E. (?)	19	Fmale	DHwife	
J.J.	15	Male	Farmer	
**J.F.	11			
Elizabeth	86	Fmale	DHwife	

*Believe this is Sarah E. Yarbrough

**Believe perhaps I misread this and it was J. T. (John T., father of James Jasper Yarbrough), who was born in 1850. The age is certainly close enough.

RANDOLPH CO., ALABAMA
1880 Census (the year William Yarbrough, son of Sarah E. Yarbrough was born)

Ely, William	White	Male	51 years	Farmer
Mary	White	Female	47 years	Wife

He was born, Ga.; his father N.C., his mother Ga.
She was born S.C.; her father and mother both S.C.

(Believe this might be father of William Yarbrough.)

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's P

Silas Mosley

This Information Obtained From:

Source	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.	1823			McDonough	Henry Co.,	Ga.	
Death							
Burial							

Place of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other where, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each year.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Yarbrough

Year's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca	1804				Ga.	E. E. E.
Chr'd							Grandfather of L. Penn- ington.
Death							
Burial							

See Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Brooksville, TX 76024

76024

Current Ophelia Kessler Place of Residence

Address Box 261 Occupation if other than household Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex. Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. H. Make separate sheet for each year.

Date Her Father Thomas Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Martha

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Average in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year			City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
			Day	Month	Year				
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

This information is to be used for genealogical purposes only. It is not to be used for any other purpose.

1827 Henry Co. Ga. Land Lotter
Thomas Soldier

Place of Residence

Silas Yarbrough / Nancy Ray Henry Co. Ga. ✓
✓ William Yarbrough / Elender Jentry Henry Co. Ga. ✓
John Yarbrough / Sintsey Jones Henry Co. Ga.
Lewis Yarbrough / Mary Brown - Henry Co. Ga.
Reuben Yarbrough / Amelia Waldroup - Henry Co. Ga.

Henry Co. Ga.

Thomas
William
John
Lewis M.

Henry Co. Ga.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Silas Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date: Day, Month, Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Husband

Henry Co. Ga. Marriage
Records- Jasper Co. Ga.
Marriage Records-

B. 1805
Silas Ga.

Military Rec.

1833 Jasper Co. Ga. ?

Name Martha *Martha*

Place, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Wife

Rosa Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Occupation if other than...
Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 4-1-1987

76372

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) Children's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Children

1	Birth	1833				Ga.	
R-P Yarb.		Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse* Sarah A.		Death					
		Burial					

2	Birth	1835				Ga.	
Bale O. (R.B.)		Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse* Martha E.		Death					
		Burial					

3	Birth					Ga.	
Thomas		Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse* Jane		Death					
		Burial					

4	Birth					Ga.	
Susan Ray		Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*		Death					
		Burial					

5	Birth						
Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

6	Birth						
Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

7	Birth						
Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

8	Birth						
Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

9	Birth						
Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

10	Birth						
Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.					
		Death					

"Bob" family
Bale O. Martha &

Form 10-1-1987...
This form is to be used for the purpose of...
It is not to be used for a birth certificate...
and all other descriptions of many probabilities.

Date of birth: _____ Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16&sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

1860 - County: TALLOPOOSS State: ALA. Post office: EMUCKFAW

		John Yarbrough											Pa
--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----

© 1995 by Natch Schreiner-Yentia, 6810 Lola Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Date of birth: SUSAN RAY (YARBROUGH) 1840 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females																
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: Henry Co., Ga. State: Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: Tallapoosa co., State: ga. Post office:

	Susan Ray Silas		20 3/12						Ga. Ala.				
--	--------------------	--	------------	--	--	--	--	--	-------------	--	--	--	--

Date of birth: 1833

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16&sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females																
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

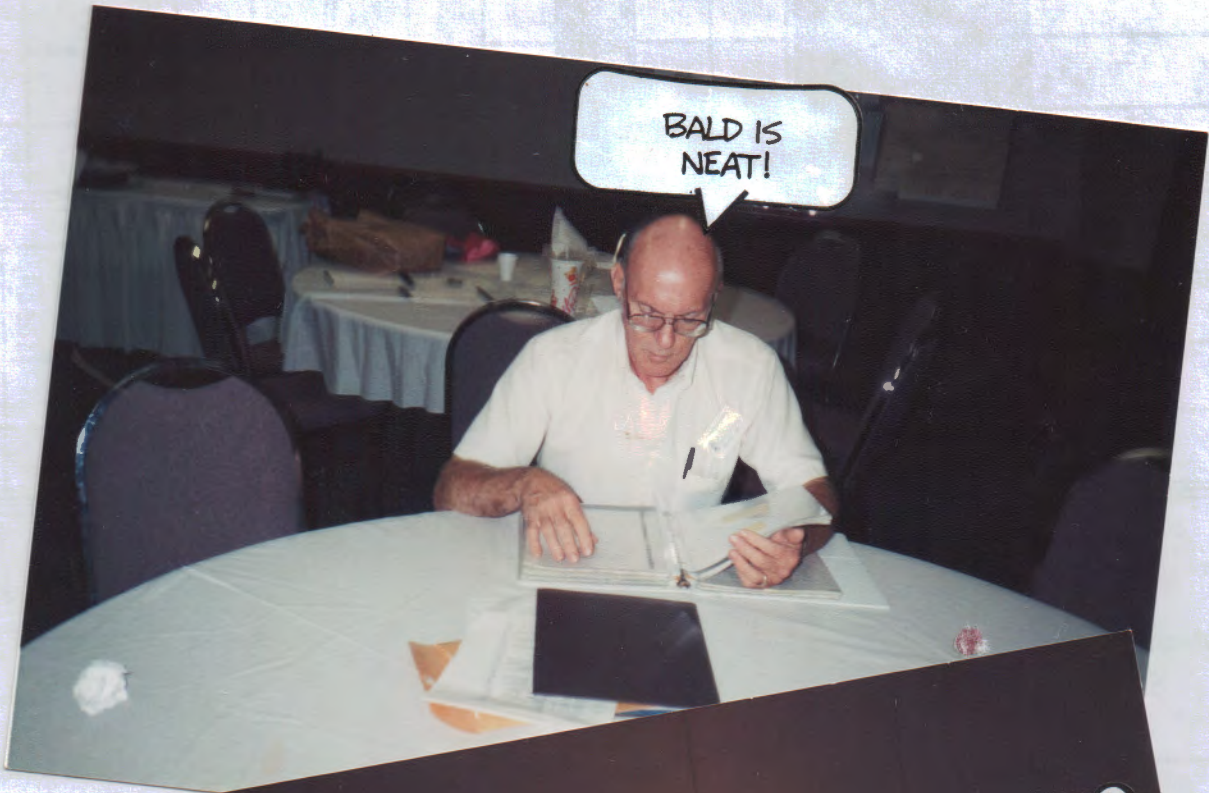
Dwelling	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: TALLOPOOSSA State: ALA. Post office: DADEVILLE

	R. P. Yarbrough	27				labor			Ga.				
	Sarah A.	24							Ga.				
	William S.	8							Ga.				
	James F.	5							Ala.				
	Nancy E.S.	10/12							Ala.				





Bail Yarbrough
Mattha Yarbrough — 1827 To 1923
Son was Silas William Yarbrough
Grandson was Clyde Biter Yarbrough
Daddy's Grandpa & Grandma

Photo made in 1936

Robert Clyde Yarbrough
4158 Suzanne Lane
Duck Hill, Ga 30136



Silas William Yarbrough
Cilia Ann Williams Yarbrough

My Daddy's Mother & Father

Clyde Estes Yarbrough

Picture Made 1953

Clyde Esters, Carl, Calvin, Robert, Olin



Willie Mae



Clyde Esters Yarborough

Calvin, Robert, Olin, Willie Mae

APR

Celia Williams - William Silas Yarborough
 b. 3-5-1880 d. 2-16-1950
 b. 8-16-1873 d. 3-6-1949

William Silas Yarborough
 Tallapoosa Ala.
 Chambers Co. Ala.

Carl & Calvin

Picture Made 1953



Robert B.

Henry

Olin



Robert Clyde (Bob)

Clyde Esters

Clyde Esters Yarborough
 b. 3-20-1915 Tallapoosa Co. Ala.
 d. 1950 Chambers Co. Ala.

William (Clyde) Yarborough



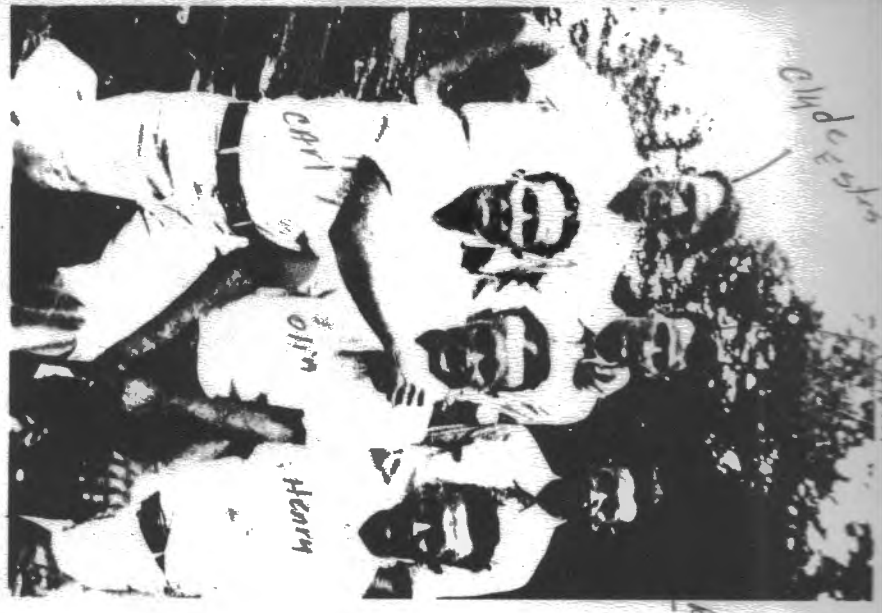
Willie Mae
d. 1991
age 94 yrs



Willie Len Scott
APR

William
Sul. 18

Willie Len Scott
Yarbrough's
da. of
William & Celia



Campe 1970

Carl

John

Henry

William
Yarbrough



Robert

Robert C.

Carl's
photo

Robert C.

Charles



John
Estes



Celia
William Yarbrough



Robert C.

Albert
Estes

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

Baggett

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Res.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each one.

His Father

His Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Martha

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca.		1808				
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Res Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Carroll Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address **Box 261**

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each one.

Date

Her Father **Thomas Harris Varbrough**

His Mother's Maiden Name **Martha**

Serial Number	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
2	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
3	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
4	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
5	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
6	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
7	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
8	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
9	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
10	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

This information is for the use of the genealogist only. It is not to be used for any other purpose.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

Richards.

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each wife.

No. Father _____

Wife's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Temperance Yarbrough

Wife's Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							

Res. District
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Name	Places of Residence	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
Ophelia Kessler			
Address Box 261			
City, State Newcastle, Tex.			

Date _____ Mar. Partner **Thomas Harris Yarbrough** Wife's Maiden Name **Martha**

Serial	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

This is a continuing record of the family. It should be kept up to date. It should be kept in a safe place. It should be kept in a fireproof safe. It should be kept in a safe place. It should be kept in a fireproof safe.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Huebner's P

Baggett.

This Information Obtained From:

Person's Name	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Pos. _____
Other where, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each one.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Lucinda Yarbrough

Wife's Name	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Res Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Parents: Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address **Box 261** Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each one.

City: **One Newcastle, Tex.**

Date _____ Her Father: **Thomas Harris Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name: **Martha**

No.	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

This is a copy of the original record of the family group. It is not a duplicate of the original record.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's I

This Information Obtained From:

Records of Phyllis Br	Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	ADD. Info. on Husband
P.O. Box 150	Chr'nd							
Palmetto, Ga. 30268	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

Place of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Pos.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Spouse's Mother Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Elizabeth Yarbrough

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	ADD. Info. on Wife
1840					Henry Co.	Ga.	
	Chr'nd						
	Death						
	Burial						

Rea Donofus
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX
76424

76424

Complete Ophelia Kessler	Place of Residence
Address Box 261	Occupation if other than housewife
City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Church Affiliation
Date 24 Jan. 1992	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Mar Father William Yarbrough	Spouse's Mother Name Eleanor Gentry

No.	Child's Name in Full (Change in order of birth)	Child's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	ADD. INFO. on Children
1	Jefferson Jackson	Birth			ca 1869				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							(Father said to be an Organ Tuner from Germany)
		Death							
		Burial							
2	William Yarbrough	Birth			ca 1880				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							(Father said to be a married man living nearby and helped William's Mother - Possibly William Ely)
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Date of birth: William Ely

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females			
	To 16	16&sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
1790-Co. St. Name:													
1800-Co. St. Name:													
1810-Co. St. Name:													
1820-Co. St. Name:													

- IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females														
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind,
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------------	--------------

1850 - County: _____

State: _____

Post office: _____

1860 - County: _____

State: _____

Post office: _____

22160
Nettl Schreiner-Yantis, 6010 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr	Mo. if m. this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
------------	----------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------	-----	-----	----------------------------	----------------	------------	---------------	----------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

1880 - County: Randolph Co.

State: Ala.

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

		Ely, William	W	M	51			Farmer					Ga.	N.C.	Ga.
		Mary	W	F	47			H-Wife					S.C.	S.C.	S.C.

(BELIEVED TO BE FATHER OF WILLIAM YARROUGH)

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
------------	----------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------	-------	-----	----------------	---------------	-----	----------------	----------------	------------------	--------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------

1900 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--



Phyllis Brown
P.O. Box 150
Palmetto, Ga. 30268

YARBROUGH

8/4/81

The following information came from a telephone conversation with Sharon Beall, who got the information from a letter written to her by her mother, Katie Lee Yarbrough, daughter of Jefferson Jackson Yarbrough; Jefferson Jackson was the brother of William Yarbrough, and they were the sons of Sarah E. Yarbrough. (Katie is presently 62 years of age.)

Jefferson Jackson Yarbrough married Lizzie Ida Tyree. They had 13 children, one of whom died young. Katie is the youngest and is now 62; 1 son (John) is still living (he has a son named Bill.). Katie now lives in the Miami, Florida area.

According to Katie Lee Yarbrough, Jeff and William's mother, Sarah E. Yarbrough, was never married. When she carried Jeff she was "taken advantage of". The father was an organ tuner from Germany named Sankey.

Jeff and William had different fathers. Sarah's family had money, and when she had Jeff her father gave her some land and a horse and put her out. There was a married farmer living nearby who was good to Sarah and helped her with the farm and so forth. Eleven years later William was born. (Apparently this married farmer was his father.)

Lizzie Ida, Jeff's wife, said that "Granny" (Sarah) was a fine woman, good-looking, educated, and did very well with her farm.

Jeff was a country school teacher when he married, then after the children started coming along he moved and became overseer of a big farm in south Georgia.

(end of Sharon's information)

My mother, Mary Ethel Yarbrough Stone, had told me several years ago that once when she was growing up she found a book in the house with the name William Ely in it. She asked her father about it and he just said that it was his middle name (which no one ever knew him to have a middle name) and that he never liked it and so he never used it.

Because of this, when I was researching census records for Randolph Co., Ala. for the year 1880 (the year and county where William was born) my eye happened to catch the following listing:

(17/2/114)

Ely, Wm.	White	Male	51 yrs.	Farmer
Mary	"	Fmale	47 years	Wife

He was born in Ga., his father in N.C., his mother in Ga. She was born in SC and both her parents in SC.

This would all fit in very well with Katie's story, and I feel it is highly possible that this William Ely was William

YARBROUGH LINE

8/8/81

Phyllis Brown
P.O. Box 150
Palmetto, Ga. 30268

English family

- - - - -

First American ancestor: Captain Edward Yarbrough
(Fought in Revolutionary War,
patriot of course)

- (1) William Yarbrough, born 1800 York, S.C., moved about 1832 to Clayton (Henry) Co., Ga., then about 1860 to Randolph Co., Ala. He died 1897. (Lived 25 miles north of Roanoke)
Married Miss Gentry, born 1800 in S.C., died 1883.

- - - - -
- (2) Sarah E. Yarbrough, born 1840 in Ga. (probably Henry Co.)
never married

1st son: Jefferson Jackson Yarbrough, born about 1869,
father said to be an organ tuner from Germany
- (3) 2nd son: William Yarbrough, born 1880, father said to
be a married farmer who lived nearby and helped
his mother with her farm (helped Wm.'s mother)

- - - - -
- (4) Mary Ethel Yarbrough, born 1921, Carroll Co., Ga.
married Charles Conway Stone, born 1918, Springfield, Ill.
They married July 27, 1940.
- (5) Phyllis Marie Stone, born March 15, 1953, Atlanta, Ga.
Married Sidney Allen Brown, born July 27, 1950, Atlanta, Ga.
They married December 17, 1971.
- (6) Cynthia Marie Brown, born January 20, 1980.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's P

John Thomas Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Husband
Birth	18 Sept. 1849		Clayton Co.	Ga.	
Chr'd					
Mar.	31 Dec. 1870				
Death	7 Feb. 1937				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation Baptist

Military Ser.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) to etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Yarbrough

Wife's Maiden Name Eleanor Gentry

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Lucinda Abigail Chaffin

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Wife
Birth	18 Oct. 1848				
Chr'd					
Death	31 Jan. 1941				
Burial					

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Places of Residence

Address **Box 261**

Occupation if other than husband's

Church Affiliation

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) to etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Wife's Maiden Name

No.	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
1	Donna Mary Full Name of Spouse	Birth	5 May 1872				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	William Lee Full Name of Spouse	Birth	9 Feb. 1871				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	James Jasper Full Name of Spouse	Birth	12 Dec. 1875				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Charles Augustus Full Name of Spouse	Birth	15 June 1880				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Arrie Rosella Full Name of Spouse	Birth	23 Mar. 1882				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Patrick Henry Full Name of Spouse	Birth	13 Dec. 1881				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Robert Toombs Full Name of Spouse	Birth	Feb. 1889				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	George Washington Full Name of Spouse	Birth	Nov. 1892				
		Mar.	May 1924				
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Thelma Stacy Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

63

This information was obtained from the records of the
 Baptist Church of Clayton, Georgia, and is published
 here by permission of the church.

ARKANSAS CONFEDERATE VETERANS AND WIDOWS PENSION APPLICATIONS

RET.	VETERAN NAME	WID.	WIDOW NAME	C RG.	DIV.	DATE	V. APPL	W APPL	CTY	V. DEC	W. DEC
22486	WYNNE, J. W.			D 17	NC-S	62-65	08/08/16		Colu		12/06/31
3774	MYRICK, J. D.	3774	MYRICK, Nancy	B 19	AR-I	62-63w	08/19/97	08/02/10	Colu	10/17/09	
114	MYRICK, T. D.			B 19	AR-I	62-64	08/15/92		Wash		
1969	WISS, Valentine			E	AR-I	62-64	Rejected		Pope		
673	WOMACK, W. R.			G 7	AL-C	61-65	Rejected		Crai		
2613	WOOD, Benjamin F.			G 7	NC--	61-65	Rejected		Sali		
6223	WOOD, Isaiah			G 39	GA-I	62-63w	Rejected		Clar		
15531	WOOD, John			C	AR--	63-65	Rejected		Calh		
16451	WOOD, S. V.			A	AR-I	63-65	Rejected		Conw		
	WOOD, William R.	1110	WOOD, Sarah C.	I 3	AR-I	61-64k	Rejected	Rejected	Linc	--/--/64	
	WOODS, G. B.	6695	WOODS, Rebecca (Mother)	C 1	AR-V	62-65	Rejected		Seba		
2272	WOODS, G. B.			Z 10	AR-I	62-62w	Rejected		Faul		
1101	WOOLLY, J. A.			K 20	TN-I	61-65	Rejected		Boon		
7605	WOOTEN, S. W.	2466	WOOTEN, Judith	G 10	AR-C	61-65	Rejected		Mill		
9836	WYATT, H. Y.			H 1	TX-I	61-65	Rejected		Prai		
1967	WYNNE, James			C 12	TX--	62-64w	Rejected		Whit		
18979	YAGER, J. Y.	18979	YAGER, Rebecca	G 10	AL-I	61-65w	08/11/03		Howa	01/06/29	
19445	YANCEY, G. W.			H 9	AL-I	61-65w	08/10/12		Jack		
	YANCEY, H. B.	17174	YANCEY, Jane	A 2	CH-C	62-65			Craw	05/16/90	
	YANCEY, H. B.	4449	YANCEY, T. C.	A	-----	62-65			Faul	11/05/97	
16766	YANCEY, H. C.	16766	YANCEY, Marina	H 9	AL-I	61-65w	08/15/01		Crai	08/29/19	02/16/35
4406	YANCEY, J. C.			Z 9	MS-I	61-63w	08/04/04		Faul		
	YANCEY, James C.	17490	YANCEY, Susan E.	B	AR-C	64-64			Faul	07/07/11	08/20/31
	YANCEY, James M.	14109	YANCEY, Mrs. S. C.	B	AR-C	64-64			Whit	11/21/64	--/--/01
	YANCEY, M. L.	15658	YANCEY, Martha V.	B 7	TN-C	62-65			Clay	09/19/06	
	YANCY, J. R.	10972	YANCY, Permelia		-----	65			Rand	02/10/05	
	YANCY, James C.	28092	YANCY, Mrs. F. E.	Z	AL--	63-65			Legs	05/08/94	05/20/29
	YANCY, James P.	7269	YANCY, Sarah Jane	F	LA-C	63-65			Mill	06/08/14	08/12/36
	YANCY, P. H.	5458	YANCY, Saffrona	F	AL--	62-64			HotS		
13937	YANCY, T. M.			D 8	MO-C	62-63	08/05/04		Inde		
	YANDELL, J. W.	19563	YANDELL, Mrs. M. E.	K 5	MO-I	61-65			John	09/02/96	08/12/30
6000	YANDELL, T. J.	6000	YANDELL, Mrs. A. R.	K 5	MO-I	61-65w	08/22/01		John	10/09/12	05/03/32
19636	YARBERRY, Joseph A.			K 12	AR-I	63-65	08/22/12		Hemp		
18434	YARBROUGH, A.			A 8	KY-I	63-65w	08/04/09		Clev	11/25/27	
27172	YARBROUGH, A. J.			F 7	SC-I	64-65	08/19/26		Clav	04/01/33	
15538	YARBROUGH, E. W.			F 7	SC-I	61-65w	08/03/09		Clav		
972	YARBROUGH, G. B.			A 1	MS--	61-65w	08/15/92		Whit		
21035	YARBROUGH, J. K. P.			H 7	KY-C	61-65	08/15/17		Mont	03/24/17	02/27/31
	YARBROUGH, John P.	21055	YARBROUGH, Mary L.	B 7	KY-C	61-65	08/15/17		Mad	12/29/92	
	YARBROUGH, John P.	7255	YARBROUGH, Elvira	G 32	TN-I	61-65			Rand	04/28/94	
	YARBROUGH, John P.	10977	YARBROUGH, Lucinda Chaffin	H 15	AR-C	62-65			Quac	07/18/01	
	YARBROUGH, N. C.	25196	YARBROUGH, N. C.	AR-I	63-65				Quac	07/18/01	
	YARBROUGH, N. C.	7596	YARBROUGH, N. C.	AR--	62-64				Mill	10/22/85	
2521	YARBROUGH, N. C.	2521	YARBROUGH, N. C.	AR-I	63-65				Pike	03/20/10	
	YARBROUGH, N. C.	8552	YARBROUGH, N. C.	AL-I	62-65w		08/26/01		Quac	03/25/00	
	YARBROUGH, N. C.	27153	YARBROUGH, N. C.	AR-I	61-65				Chic	10/28/24	
	YARBROUGH, N. C.	29787	YARBROUGH, N. C.	-----	-----				Chic	10/28/24	
	YARBROUGH, N. C.	13938	YARBROUGH, William R.	-----	-----				Crai	08/09/99	04/11/34
	YARBROUGH, N. C.	5556	YARBROUGH, N. C.	-----	-----				Whit	08/01/06	
8986	YATED, G. W.			-----	-----				Inde	04/03/14	
	YATED, G. W.	18772	YATED, G. W.	AR-I	61-65				HotS	01/25/82	

Lucinda Chaffin
John Y. Parents o f
Sen. Georgew. Y.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

George Washington Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	23 Nov. 1892	Lamar	Randolph Co.	Ala.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	27 May 1924				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Thomas Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Lucinda Chaffin

Wife's Full Maiden Name Thelma Stacy

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					

Rea Donohue
 Rt. 2 Box 111
 Breckenridge, Tex. 76121

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

City, State Newcastle, Tex. Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date _____ Her Father Harper Tennison Stacy Mother's Maiden Name Bell Johnson

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Emily	Birth	17 June 1930				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Rex Marion Grey	Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	Family had one child:				
		Burial					
3	Ross M. Grey	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Mattie Lou Powell	Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	ROSS M. GREY HAD " CHILDREN				
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Rex Marion Grey Jr.	Birth	4 Apr. 1950				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Martha Stacy	Birth	14 Sept. 1953				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form No. 10 (Rev. 1-1-58) This form is for use in the States of Alabama, Georgia, Florida, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, and Virginia. It is not to be used in any other State.

William
Eleanor
Gentry

TMFNT

SENATOR GEORGE W. YARBROUGH

After thirty years' service in Alabama public education, GEORGE WASHINGTON YARBROUGH of Randolph County, Alabama, ran for and was elected to the Alabama State Senate for the 1955-59 term, where he served as Chairman of the Senate Education Committee.

Having been educated in the public schools of Randolph County, he received in 1924, as Valedictorian, his A.B. degree from Howard College, where he was President of the Student Body. Later, in 1940, he received an M.A. degree, in School Administration, from the University of Alabama.

Senator Yarbrough was born in Randolph County, Alabama, the county in which he lived many years, on November 22, 1892, at Lamar. He was the son of John Thomas Yarbrough and Lucinda Chaffin Yarbrough.

This line of Yarbroughs connects with English Yarbrough line of Richard Yarbrough, who immigrated to America in 1653. Senator Yarbrough has personally done genealogical research which connects his immediate predecessors with Richard Yarbrough.

From his grandfather, ~~William Yarbrough of Henry County, Georgia~~, who married Eleanor Gentry, George W. Yarbrough's line goes back as follows:

- John Yarbrough
- William Yarbrough of Henry Co., Georgia
- Thomas Yarbrough of Fairfield Co., South Carolina
- John Yarbrough, Jr. of Fairfield Co., South Carolina
- John Yarbrough, Sr. of Amelia Co., Virginia
- Thomas Yarbrough of Amelia Co., Virginia
- Richard Yarbrough, Immigrant, King & Queen Co., Virginia
- Lucinda Chaffin
- Eleanor Gentry
- Martha
- Mary Dixon
- Bersheba Harris
- Mary Spunklock
- Abigail Whitehead
- Frances Pr

Prior to his entry into politics, Senator Yarbrough's life work was school administration and college teaching. He worked as an administrator in schools at Berry and Wedowee, Alabama, as well as teaching in Howard College. Also, he served his country in 1917-19 in World War I. Following his term in the Alabama State Senate, he retired to his home in Wedowee, Alabama.

Son of George
& Elizabeth

Page 38

Vol 3 F 5

George W. Yarbrough married Thelma Stacy on May 27th, 1924. They have one daughter, Emilu. Senator Yarbrough, a Democrat, is a Baptist Deacon and Bible class teacher, a Mason, W.O.W. and K. of P.



George W. Yarbrough
1954
picture from newspaper clipping, furnished by the Alabama Department of Archives and History

The Senator was a Fellow of the American Institute of Genealogy from 1930-42, and was a researcher for the Institute on a survey of the Yarbrough family in America which was made with a \$30,000.00 endowment during the 1930's. His research on the family has been extensive, and he is probably the foremost authority on Yarbrough family history in America today.

As of the date of this publication Sen. Yarbrough was retired and residing in Mobile, Alabama.

This biography was written by Charles D. Yarbrough, with the aid of Sen. George W. Yarbrough and "Memoranda for Biographical Sketch of Georg Washington Yarbrough," which is on file with the Alabama Department of Archives and History at Montgomery, Alabama.

contacted the Commission, and offered to publish a list of all the Yarbrough marriage licenses in their files, in the event any of YFM's readers are descendants. Further, I offered to accept any unclaimed Yarbrough licenses in trust. Rather than sending me a list, the committee instead sent me every Yarbrough license which has so far been located, and I now have the originals in my possession. I received 4, and am reproducing two of them in this issue and the other two in the next issue of YFM. These original licenses will be distributed by me to descendants on a first request basis. Any undistributed licenses will be retained by me in YFM archives.

Births

From a local newspaper I learned of the February 5, 1982 birth of Jeremy Keith Aldert, daughter of Phyllis Aldert, a YFM subscriber from Hurst, Tarrant County, Texas, and descendant of the 1836 Texas Battle of San Jacinto's John Swanson Yarbrough. Congratulations, Phyllis.

Generations of American Yarbroughs

Mention in the November, 1981 newsletter (YFM 4/105) of the birth an 11th generation American Yarbrough brought an interesting response from Rupert H. Yarbrough of Tuscaloosa (a nephew of Sen. George W. Yarbrough). Rupert states that he believes that the latest generation in his family is the 11th American Yarbrough generation, which matches that in Kay Yarbrough's family:

Jason Yarbrough, son, born 1981	11th
William H. Yarbrough, father	10th
Rupert H. Yarbrough, grandfather	9th
John Thomas Yarbrough, Jr., gt. gf.	8th
John Thomas Yarbrough, Sr., gg. gf.	7th
William Yarbrough, ggg. gf.	6th
Thomas Yarbrough, gggg. gf.	5th
John Yarbrough, Jr., ggggg. gf.	4th
John Yarbrough, Sr., gggggg. gf.	3rd
Thomas Yarbrough, ggggggg. gf.	2nd
John Yarbrough, gggggggg. gf.	1st
Richard Yarbrough	Immigrant

Lucinda John & Lin
Eleanor Gentry
Beth's nee Harris
Mary Yarbrough
Abigail Whitehead
FRANCES PROCTER

A poortion of this same lineage appears at YFM 4/95.

Rupert has an older sister, Janie Jacoway, who has a great grandson, who, of course, does not carry the Y. name, but who represents the 12th generation, and his older brother, Rex Rudolph (1909-1969) is survived by a great grandson of the Y. name who is in the 12th American born generation.

Richard Yarbrough Headstone Project Concluded

Included in this issue is correspondence I am pleased to present showing the conclusion of the Petersburg, Virginia Blandford Church Cemetery Richard Yarbrough headstone corrective inscription, which I think speaks for all of us.

Yours very truly,

Charles D. Yarbrough
 Charles D. Yarbrough

Yarborough Family Magazine

Vol. 4, No. 14 November, 1981
Edited and Published Monthly by Charles D. Yarborough
505 1st State Bank Bldg., Bedford, TX 76021 phone/817/267-3333

11th Generation American Yarborough Born

Mr. Kay C. Yarborough of Dallas took pride in calling me recently to announce the birth of his grandson, Jason Keith Yarborough, born September 29th, 1981, who Kay believes may be in the the farthest generation directly descended from immigrant Richard Yarborough. Jason's line of descent is as follows (presuming the lineage of the first two generations to be correct):

Robert Curtis Yarborough, father	10th
Kay Curtis Yarborough, grandfather	9th
George Lee Yarborough, gt. grandfather	8th
George Washington Yarborough, gg. gf.	7th
William Burns Yarborough, ggg. gf.	6th
George Washington Yarborough, gggg. gf.	5th
William C. Yarborough, ggggg. gf.	4th
George Washington Yarborough, gggggg. gf.	4th
William Yarborough, ggggggg. gf.	3rd
William Williams Yarborough, gggggggg. gf.	2nd
Richard Yarborough, Jr., ggggggggg. gf.	1st
Richard Yarbrough, gggggggggg. gf. immigrant	FRANCIS PROCTOR

Congratulations Robert and Kay C.!

Jenkins Quarterly

Inquiries are continually received about Nelle Jenkins' quarterly, Yarb(orough) and Allied Families. If you will refer back to page 10 of this volume (Nov., 1980), you will see that I indicated that I am going to re-publish Mrs. Jenkins' quarterlies. I still intend to do so, and I have already edited the first issue. However, I have no plans as to when publication will begin. One subscriber has sent an advance payment (which I am returning), and many others have asked if they can pay now. Thanks for the confidence, but advance payments are not being accepted. When issues are finally printed I'll give notification in the editor's newsletter, along with details for ordering.

On page 108 which follows is a brief description of the quarterly, for those of you who have been unable to obtain copies.

Back Issues of YFM

Speaking of inquiries, many have also been received about back issues of YFM. All back issues of the current series (Vol. 2, No. 5 thru present) are available, but only Vol. 2, No. 4 of the first series (1966-68) is still available. If I receive as many as around 50 requests for a particular out-of-print back issue, I'll reprint it; otherwise, there will be no reprints for the time being. If you are interested in a no-longer-available issue, please let me know, and I'll put your name on a request list, and when enough requests have been received will reprint.

As you know, there is no charge for a subscription to YFM, and until now I have not charged for back issues of the

William
Eleanor
Gentry

TMENT

SENATOR GEORGE W. YARBROUGH

After thirty years' service in Alabama public education, GEORGE WASHINGTON YARBROUGH of Randolph County, Alabama, ran for and was elected to the Alabama State Senate for the 1955-59 term, where he served as Chairman of the Senate Education Committee.

Having been educated in the public schools of Randolph County, he received in 1924, as Valedictorian, his A.B. degree from Howard College, where he was President of the Student Body. Later, in 1940, he received an M.A. degree, in School Administration, from the University of Alabama.

Senator Yarbrough was born in Randolph County, Alabama, the county in which he lived many years, on November 22, 1892, at Lamar. He was the son of John Thomas Yarbrough and Lucinda Chaffin Yarbrough.

This line of Yarbroughs connects with English Yarbrough line of Richard Yarbrough, who immigrated to America in 1653. Senator Yarbrough has personally done genealogical research which connects his immediate predecessors with Richard Yarbrough.

From his grandfather, William Yarbrough of Henry County, Georgia, who married Eleanor Gentry, George W. Yarbrough's line goes back as follows:

- John of Randolph Co. Ala. *Lucinda Christian*
- William Yarbrough of Henry Co., Georgia - *Eleanor Gentry*
- Thomas Yarbrough of Fairfield Co., South Carolina *Martha Harris*
- James* John Yarbrough, Jr. of Fairfield Co., South Carolina *Elizabeth Harris*
- John Yarbrough, Sr. of Amelia Co., Virginia *Bertha Harris*
- Thomas Yarbrough of Amelia Co., Virginia *Elizabeth Murray*
- John Yarbrough of King William Co., Virginia *Abigail Whitehead*
- Richard Yarbrough, Immigrant, King & Queen Co., Virginia *Immigrant*

Prior to his entry into politics, Senator Yarbrough's life work was school administration and college teaching. He worked as an administrator in schools at Berry and Wedowee, Alabama, as well as teaching in Howard College. Also, he served his country in 1917-19 in World War I. Following his term in the Alabama State Senate, he retired to his home in Wedowee, Alabama.

Son of George
& Elizabeth

Page 38

Vol 3 # 5

1951 Sabine Street, Apt. 209
Austin, Texas 78705
25 Mar 1965

Senator George W. Yarbrough
P.O. Box 15
Wedowee
Alabama

Dear Senator Yarbrough:

Recently I have been doing genealogical research work on the Yarborough and Yarbrough Families. My uncle, Senator Ralph W. Yarborough, and a Mrs. Svec of Houston, Texas, with whom I collaborate on this matter, have both mentioned you from time to time. They tell me that you are interested in Yarbrough genealogy, and that you had worked with Mrs. Nell Jenkins on it until the time of her death.

I have a few questions to ask you: Are you still in the Alabama Senate? From when did you serve? How far back can you trace your line of Yarbroughs? Can you give me a rundown on your family tree? Are you in any way related to the Dr. George W. Yarbrough who was a Georgia Methodist minister in the 1800's who wrote the book Boyhood and Other Days in Georgia (his father was Rev. John W. Yarbrough, and his sons were Drs. John and Young Harris Yarbrough).

~~I~~ be glad to exchange with you any information I may have that you need. I have done extensive research work on this subject at the Texas State Library and Archives, and have on file over 500 Yarboroughs and Yarbroughs.

Looking forward to your reply, I am,

Yours truly,

SIGN

Charles D. Yarborough

McCullough Funeral Home

Westwood Chapel

1155 Everee Inn Road
Griffin, Georgia 30223

Locally owned and operated
Jimmy M. McCullough, Jr., L F D



6-13-90

DEAR COBB:

THIS IS SOME OF THE INFO. I PROMISED
YOU,

I WAS BORN IN HANCOCKDALE, ALA.

MY UNCLE COBB YARBROUGH (DECEASED) WAS
A.C. YARBROUGH & WAS MARRIED TO
MY MOTHER'S SISTER.

MY GRAND MOTHER HALL WAS A
YARBROUGH, MARRIED TO GREEN
HALL, 1884.

A LOT OF THESE YARBROUGHS
CAME FROM GA. MOST WERE FROM
TALLAPOOSA, CLAY, RANDOLPH &
CHAMBERS COUNTY, ALA.

I DO NOT NEED THESE COPIES.

CONF. TO SEE US.

Jim Hall

OVER



JIM HALL - GRADUATED FROM DALLAS, TX. EMBALMING
SCHOOL, 1945

1954 WENT TO WORK FOR THE BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA
RETIRED FROM THE BOY SCOUTS IN 1989, WENT TO WORK
AT Mc COLLOUGH FUNERAL HOME,

3 GROWN SONS IN COLUMBUS.

WE MOVED TO GRIFFIN IN 1977.

MARRIED DEC. 25, 1948, SINCE THEN HAVE LIVED IN

DALLAS, TX.

ALEXANDRIA, LA.

LAFAYETTE, ALA.

LAGRANGE, GA.

ANDALUSIA, ALA.

COLUMBUS, GA.

CENTRE, ALA.

TAMPA, FL.

SYLACAUGA, ALA.

RINGGOLD, GA. (NEAR CITTASOUGA)

GRIFFIN, SINCE 1977

IF YOU ARE BURIED, THEIR CHILDREN, IF KNOWN, ETC.: THANK YOU.
 IF YOU CAN PROVIDE INFORMATION OF ANY OF THESE LISTED WILL BE APPRECIATED)

PERSON	PERSON MARRIED TO	DATE MARRIED	BOOK NO.	PAGE NO.
JEFF S. HALL	ELLE, A. MILAM	4-30-1867	6	627
ID A. HALL	ELIZABETH A. MILAM	11-23-1867	6	697
N J. HALL	HENRIETTA CALDWELL	12-26-1870	7	446
MAS HALL	SARA PATTON	1-2-1871	7	452
ES L. HALL	ELAZEBTH CLAYTON	10-17-1872	7	699
N F. HALL	BETTIE GRIFFIN	2-16-1878	8	392
FERSON HALL	SARA LOVE	3-13-1878	8	396
. M. HALL	GUSTA A. YARBROUGH	7-3-1879	8	499
LIAM M. HALL	MANDA M. YATES	10-12-1882	9	190
EN HALL	Laura J. YARBROUGH	12-25-1884	9	377
. HALL	DIXIE BRADFORD	10-27-1886	9	508
. HALL	M.E. JONES	9-26-1887	9	571
BECCA D. HALL	GEORGE W. HUGHES	4-16-1848	2	342
THERINE HALL	WILLIAM BLACKMON	7-5-1848	2	355
IZABETH HALL	JOHN NARRELL	4-17-1853	3	143
RA HALL	JOHN T. MONROE	5-3-1857	4	261
RY T. HALL	VINCENT T. THOMPSON	1-1-1860	4	683
RY HALL	JOSEPH GREEN PATILLO	11-4-1860	5	24
RTHA E. HALL	STEPHEN E. PITMAN	12-20-1861	5	175
RY HALL	THOMAS B. BRASHEARS	9-3-1865	6	162
BERT B. YARBOROUGH	MARTHA HENDRIX	8-16-1855	4	14
EASANT J. YARBROUGH	MARGETT E. J. WRIGHT	1-19-1858	4	283
IN YARBER	MARY YARBER	3-21-1860	4	718
MAS J. YARBOROUGH	MARY A. COLLINS	: : :	7	690
MAS J. YARBROUGH	MARY A. COLLINS	9-25-1873	8	53
B. YARBROUGH	LOUISA COLLINS	10-26-1874	8	114
IN S. YARBROUGH	MARY L. RAY	10-6-1878	8	428
I. YARBROUGH	ELIZABETH CHRISMAN	9-11-1883	9	272
MAS YARBROUGH	SARAH E. CROUCH	7-14-1883	9	302
LAS YARBROUGH	SARAH RAY	4-18-1866	6	623
SAN A. YARBROUGH	WILLIAM B. RAY	7-15-1856	4	437
Y E. YARBROUGH	JAMES A. P. MATTHEW	10-15-1861	5	172
NCY H. YARBROUGH	ZACHARIAH T. MCGILL	3-11-1868	7	35
RTHA A. YARBROUGH	WILLIAM MONROE	1-22-1881	9	37
IL HALL	DELZON HARRELSON	12-11-1914	14	477
YDE HALL	MISS RUTH KNIGHT	9-3-1917	14	549
YORGIA ANN HALL	J. T. MONROE	11-26-1893	10	385
ATTIE HALL	THOMAS MONROE	10-30-1904	12	121
ESS MATTIE HALL	ALEXANDER H. STEPHENS	8-1-1893	10	454
MURA B. HALL	JAMES M. YATES	6-28-1910	13	368
RTHA HALL	C. M. LAWHORN (MARRIED EAST TALLASSEE)	11-17-1913	14	237
SS NORA HALL	WM. G. GRAHAM	8-14-1915	4	497
RA B. HALL	JESSE MORGAN GARNETT	11-26-1920	15	193
SS NORA HALL	MARIAN DANFORD	3-12-1927	16	125
RA BELL HALL	JESSE MONROE	12-13-1924	15	495
LA MONROE	J. W. WOOD	8-30-1891	10	251
SSOURI MONROE	B. F. YARBROUGH	1-5-1891	10	217
C. YARBROUGH	ELLA WARREN	1-7-1916	14	405
C. YARBROUGH	MERTIE HUGHES	6-27-1918	15	16
C. YARBROUGH	MAUDE HEIGHT	7-22-1923	15	378
LIAM YARBROUGH	EVA MAE CLIFTON	8-16-1927	16	157

(DAD'S FATHER & MOTHER)

GRAND PARENTS OF TIM HALL

DAD'S BROTHER (DAD + FIRST WIFE)

DADS SISTER

→ 18 YARBROUGHS LISTED ABOVE
 31 HALLS
 6 MONROES

OPHELIA KESSLER
 YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
 BOX 261
 NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

IF YOU KNOW OF ANY OF MY RELATIVES WHO SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR I WOULD APPRECIATE ANY INFORMATION YOU CAN PROVIDE. NAME, COMPANY THEY SERVED IN, ETC.::::

CARL DIED LAST YEAR, 1989

This information received from Carl Yarbrough of Langdale, Ala. on April 9, 1981. Carls phone no. 205-756-2439

Bale(Bail) Yarbrough.....Martha Lane

B.F.Yarbrough, father of A.C.Yarbrough, buried at Old Liberty Church Semetary, near Jackson Gap, Alabama. Church is no longer standing. A.C.Yarbrough has three children, Preston(Pep) Flossie and Hazel.A.C. Yarbrough was married to Ludie Colley Yarbrough. Ludie was the daughter of E.D.Colley, also she was a sister to Euncie Colley Hall. a sister of Lurlene, Lorene, David, Hollis, Homer, Dicie, Marshall, Grady.

Jim Yarbrough...Alice Murphy.... Jim was Uncle of Carl and A/C.Yarbrough

Silas Yarbrough.. Celia Williams(may have married in West Point, Ga.

Silas and Celia were parents of Carl Yarbrough.

Uncle Tom Yarbrough...Mollie Brittan(Uncle and Aunt to Carl Yarbrough) Dont know where they married.????

Henry S.Yarbrough...Lelia Mae Pinkard... Married 1925

Willie Mae Yarbrough...Allen Scott... Married in Tallapoosa Co.Ala. 1918

Canvass Yarbrough...Warren Lyles... Married Tallapoosa Co.before 1912

Bale(Bail) Yarbrough... Era Howard... Married?

Eston Yarbrough... Hooper Aikens...Married, West Point, Ga. about 1925

Clyde Yarbrough....Carnell Flemings... Married, West Point, Ga. (Clyde killed in sawmill accident)

13) A.C.Yarbrough.....Ludie Colley...Married, West Point, Ga. 1919

Carl Yarbrough.....Eleanor Templeton...Married, West Point, Ga. 1935

Calvin Bell...Cenus Pitts... Married, West Point, Ga. 1937

Olin Yarbrough.....Maggie Oliver.... Married, West Point, Ga. 1928

Robert Yarbrough...Willie Lee Hayes...Married, West Point, Ga. 1924 (Willie Lee died 1980)

Uncle Bunk Yarbrough...Married Missouri Monroe. Married 1-1-1891 Tallapoosa County, Ala.

Silas Yarbrough was grandfather to Carl Yarbrough, etc:::

One place Silas Yarbrough is listed as father of Carl Yarbrough, another place it reads, Silas was grandfather of Carl Yarbrough. Could have been a JR.?????

CLYDE HALL FAMILY, LANGDALE, ALA. ABOUT 1944. CLYDE, FLOYD, EUNICE, JIM FRONT ROW, WILMA, EVERETTE, RALPH.

Jim Hall

OPHELIA KESSLER YARBROUGH HISTORIAN BOX 261 NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

STATE OF GEORGIA, TROUP COUNTY.

To any Judge, Justice of the Peace, or Minister of the Gospel:

You are hereby authorized to join Robert Gordon and Mrs. Alice M. Atty

in the holy state of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State, and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License. And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your certificate hereon of the fact and date of the marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this 1 day of Jan, 1924

License obtained under oath by

St. M. Church

(L. S.)
Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA, TROUP COUNTY.

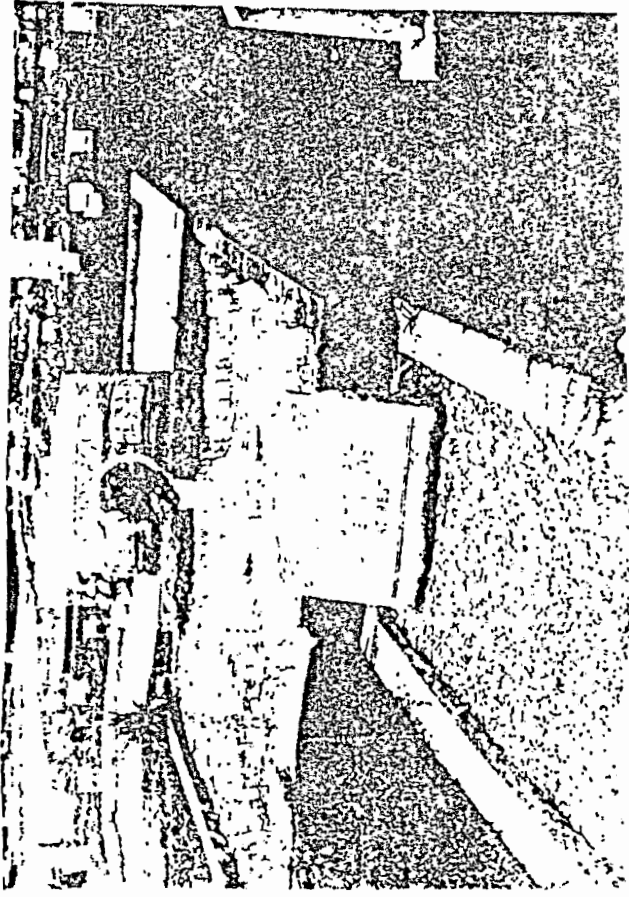
Certificate.

I certify that Robert Gordon and Mrs. Alice M. Atty were joined in Matrimony by me this 1 day of Jan, 1924

Recorded 11

1074

St. M. Church, Ordinary.



OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

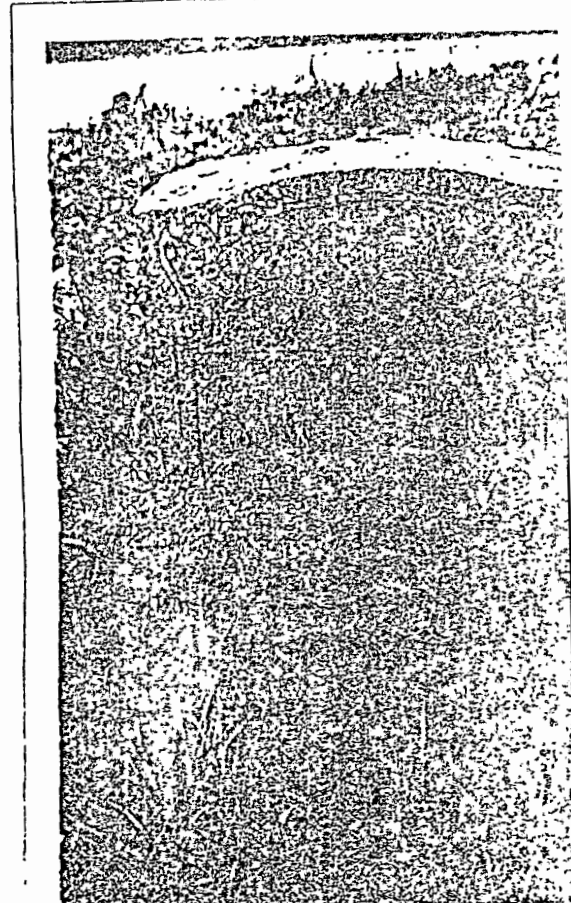
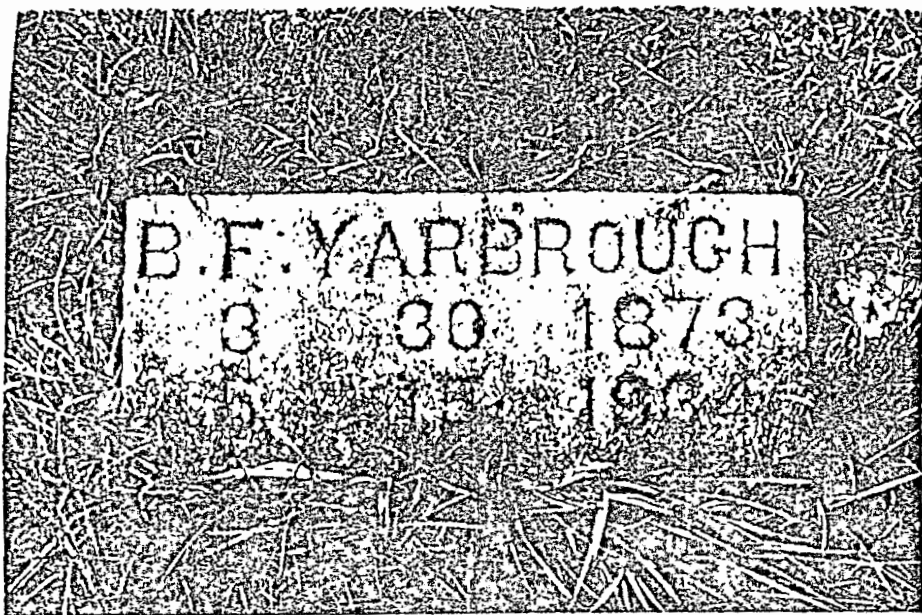
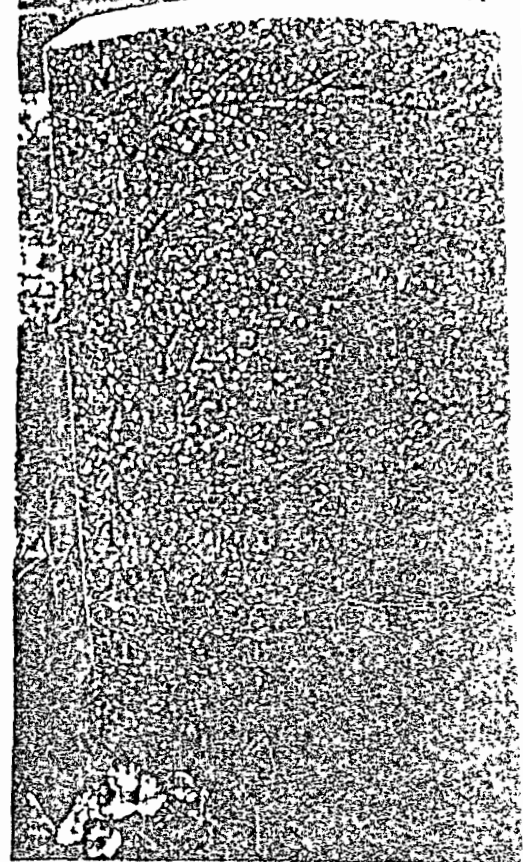
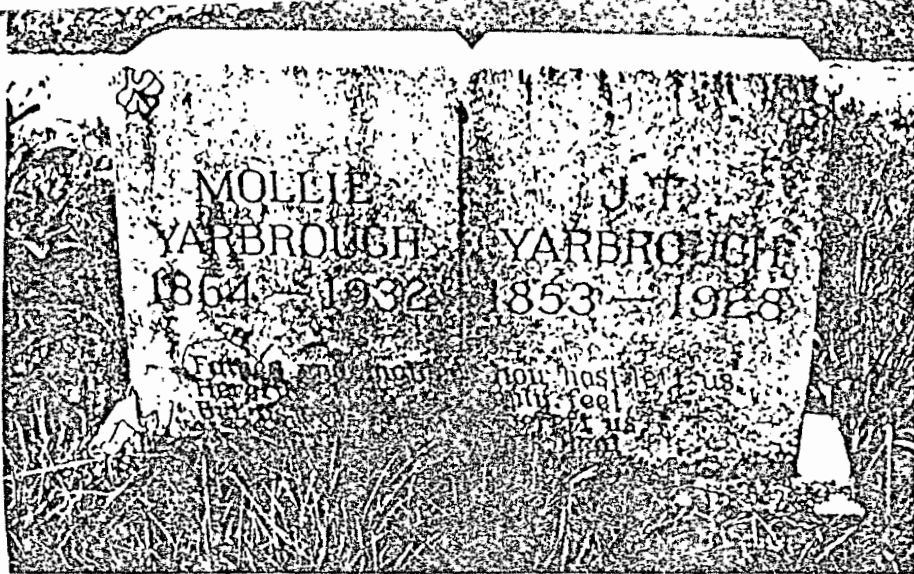
GRAVE OF TOM HALL
AT LEBANON CEMETERY NEAR
DUDLEYVILLE, BRO. TO CLYDE
HALL

1460

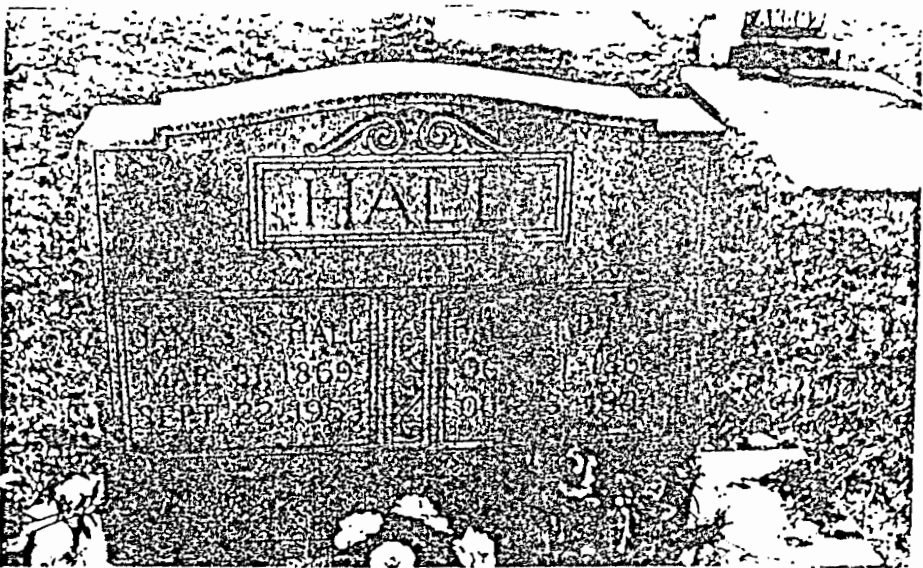
TALLAPOOSA CO. ALABAMA
CENSUS 1860

NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	(VALUE IF SHOWN)	I
GREENE HALL	49	M	FARMER	\$500.00	NORTI
FRANCES	53	F			N. C.
WILLIAM HALL	30	M	FARMER	700	GEORG
SARA A.	30	F			ALABA
LEWIS M.	5	M			ALABA
SARA A.	3	F			ALABA
FRANCES	5/12	F			ALABA
W. J. YARBROUGH	35	M	CARPENTER	100.00	GEORG
SARAH J.	24	F			GEORG
FRANCES J.	8	F			ALABA
AMARIA A.	4	F			ALABA
JAMES M.	2	M			ALABA
WILLIAM YARBROUGH	59	M	FARMER	300.00	NORTH
FRANCES M.	25	M			GEORG
PRISCILLA	23	F			ALABA
MARY E.	17	F			ALABA
CYNTHIA	59	F			GEORG
G. B. HALL	28	M	FARMER	\$90.00	ALABA
ELIZA	22	F			ALABA
JOHN T.	5	M			ALABA
BUD	1	M			ALABA
R. P. YARBROUGH	27	M	DAY LABORER	\$50.00	GEORG.
SARA A.	24	F			GEORG.
WILLIAM	8	M			GEORG.
JAMES	5	M			ALABA
NANCY E. S.	10/12	F			ALABA
SILAS YARBROUGH (AT EAGLE HILL)	27	M	FARMER	600.00	GEORGI
NANCY ^{Ray}	50	F			GEORGI
SILAS	16	M			GEORGI
TERRILES	10	F			GEORGI
JANE	16	F			GEORGI
THOMAS	22	M			GEORGI
SUSAN A. RAY	20	F			GEORGI
SILAS	3/12	M			ALABA
B. T. YARBROUGH	39	M	PHYSICIAN	3000.00	SOUTH
MARY	19	F			GEORGI
EDWIN	10	M			S. C.
RIDGE	5	M			S. C.
BETHLORE	2	F			ALABA
CAROLINE E.	7/12	F			ALABA

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372



GRAVE OF JAMES S. HALL (KNOWN AS JIM BUCK) IS IN THE JACKSON GAP, ALA. CEMETERY, LOCATED DIRECTLY ACROSS THE ROAD FROM THE POST OFFICE. WAS A BRO. TO GREEN HALL, GREAT UNCLE OF JIM HALL.



OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 75372
FOUR GRAVES IN THE
EAGLE CREEK CEMETERY NEAR
JACKSON GAP, ALABAMA

→ GREEN HALL, FATHER OF CLYDE HALL,
GRAND FATHER OF JIM HALL, BRO. TO
JAMES S. HALL, DIED ABOUT 1901.
DIED AT TALLASSEE, ALA. TODATE
LOCATION OF GRAVE IS UNKNOWN.

WAS MARRIED TO
LARA YARBROUGH.

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

THE BAIL YARBROUGHS, GRAND PARENTS
OF CLYDE HALL, GREAT GRAND PARENTS
OF JIM HALL.



TOM HALL (THOMAS J. HALL) BORN
AUGUST 24, 1892. DIED, JUNE 198
BURIED AT LEBANON CEMETERY, NE
DUDLEYVILLE, ALABAMA. (FATHER
KATE HALL MONROE, BRO. OF CLYDE

RALPH MONROE, HUSBAND OF KATE
HALL MONROE, TOM HALL (BROTHER TO
CLYDE HALL, UNCLE OF JIM HALL) AND
JIM HALL.



1004
GREEN AND LAURA YARBROUGH HALL.

21 31
Grand Jurors 1001

THE STATE OF ALABAMA,
Tallapoosa County.

To any Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Supreme, Circuit, or Probate Courts, Chancellor, or Justice of the Peace for said County—GREETING:

You are Herby Authorized To celebrate the Rites of Matrmony between

Green Hall and *Laura J Yarbrough*
and this shall be your sufficient authority for so doing.

Given under my hand and seal this *24* day of *Decr* A. D. 18*84*

W. S. Plecker (SEAL)
Judge of Probate.

The above named parties were married by me on the *25* day of *Decr*
A. D. 18*84*

B. Buchanan
M. G.

THE STATE OF ALABAMA,
Tallapoosa County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, *Green Hall*

& *A. M. Hancock*

held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama in the sum of Two Hundred (\$200) Dollars, for which payment, well and truly to be made and done, bind ourselves, our and each of our heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.

Scaled with our seals and dated this *27* day of *Decr* A. D. 18*84*

THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, That if there be no lawful cause why *Green Hall*
Laura J Yarbrough should not be joined together in the HOLY UNION OF MATRIMONY, then this obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force and effect.

Signed, Scaled and Delivered in Presence of

W. S. Plecker (SEAL)
Green Hall (SEAL)
A. M. Hancock (SEAL)

GREEN HALL LAURA YARBROUGH, GRAND PARENTS OF JIM HALL SR. MARRIED DEC. 24, 1884

[FIFTY DOLLARS FINE FOR FAILING TO RETURN THESE LICENSE WITHIN ONE MONTH.]

THE STATE OF ALABAMA,—TALLAPOOSA COUNTY.

To any Ordained or Licensed Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Circuit or Probate Courts or Justice of the Peace, for said County---Greeting :

YOU are hereby authorized to celebrate the RITES OF MATRIMONY, between

Silas Yarbrough and *Sarah Ray*
and this shall be your sufficient authority for so doing.

Given under my hand and seal this *17* day of *April*

(A. D. 18*67*)

Almond D. Sturdivant

JUDGE OF PROBATE.

The above named parties were married by me on the *18* day
of *April* A. D. 18*67*

James M. Ray J. P.

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Correspondence Between
Senator George W. Yarbrough
and
Charles David Yarborough

GEORGE W. YARBROUGH
Box 184
WEDOWEE, ALABAMA

March 26, 1965

Dear Mr. Yarbrough:

I acknowledge receipt of your letter of recent dating.

I was a State Senator (1955-59), and served as Chairman of the Senate Education Committee, and as Vice-Chm. of the Constitutional Committee.

I have devoted more than 40 years to interminable research of the family.

I have files on all states, and the complete English line to 854 A.D.

My line is: George 100 → John Thomas → William → Thomas → John Jr. → John Sr. → Thomas → John → Richard.

The above Richard married Frances Pector in London 1639 and came to Va. 1643.

I was a Fellow of the A. S. S. for 12 yrs (1930-1942).

I collaborated with Mrs. Jenkins in her Quarterly, furnishing most of her data from my files.

My grandfathers: William and Dr.

GEORGE W. YARBROUGH
Box 184
WEDOWEE, ALABAMA

George W. Yarbrough of Ga. were 2nd.
cousins

According to my file on "Texas" the original Yarbrough in the state was Swanson Yarbrough. He received 1st class certificate No. 50 on Jan. 19, 1838 for one league and one labor of land, stating he arrived in Texas in Feb. 1838 as a single man. Certificate # 23 of Mar. 1839 shows he is married. Do you have any line on him showing what state he came from?

For your information the name of the family is spelled "Yarbrough" and the location of the family seat is Yarbrough in Lincolnshire, England.

Sincerely

George Yarbrough

1625 North Lindhurst Ave.
Dallas, Texas 75229
12 July 1965

Sen. George W. Yarbrough
Box 184
Wedowee
Alabama

Dear Senator Yarbrough:

Victor Driscoll and myself are very grateful for the hospitality you and Mrs. Yarbrough showed us on our recent trip to Alabama. We especially enjoyed that delicious meal which you served us.

Since seeing you I have undertaken some of the suggestions you made concerning William Yarborough of Sumter County, Alabama. The Lauderdale County, Mississippi court house had no record of the marriage of Harvov Yarborough and Margaret Ann Hillor, as the records for that certain year had either been destroyed or lost. However, I don't think that this record would have revealed anything which wasn't already known, as ~~the~~ records for years around this time did not give any information about parents or grandparents. I have also made several inquiries of Tennessee and Kentucky Counties in the area where William Yarborough was known to have been. None of them have had a record of his marriage. The only thing close was the marriage of William Yarbrough to Jane Coffman on 16 Nov 1819 at Davidson County, Tennessee (see seat Nashville).

We spent a day in a fruitless search for William's grave. We were lucky enough to have the aid of an 85 year old old timer of Sumter County, but still no luck.

I plan to return to Sumter County in about a week or so and continue my search. This time I'll be alone - no bearded cousin. I have acquired from the Alabama State Planning and Indust. Development Board a 1 1/2" x 2" section map of Sumter County, which was drawn in 1950. It shows details, including the locations of about 22 cemeteries. This is very amusing to me because Mrs. Jenkins claimed that she had found a total of 23 cemeteries in the county, and during my search last month I was taken to 3 old cemeteries which aren't even on my map - thus I know the locations of 25 cemeteries - two more than Mrs. Jenkins said she knew.

Upon comparison of the Jenkins map I had used while in Alabama and the map I just received I discovered that she had marked the section lines incorrectly. This leads me to believe that I could have been looking in the wrong place - ie. a different place than I had planned to look.

Could you go back thru your records and try to find the place, or perhaps I should say the reference, where it is stated that William Yarborough is buried in Township 18. Do you recall whether or not there was a Range given or a Section number? I would appreciate it if you could send me this information within a few days (to my Dallas address).

When I return to Sumter I plan to go to the court house and look up and mark on my map all the land which was owned by William Yarborough or any of his sons or in-laws in 1840-2. It seems to me that it is pretty sound to assume that if he was not buried in some public graveyard that he would have been buried in some of this property. My initial hunt will begin with public cemeteries on this property, and then progress to cemeteries close to it, and then if still no result I'll get an old timer and make a closer search of the land for old private cemeteries.

Hank Jenkins told me that a Clyde Miller (of the Dr. Charles Miller line) had an Uncle Bob (over 90 years old) who had told him that he knew where William Yarborough was buried. Clyde said that he didn't remember for sure, but could come within a couple of miles of the spot. Uncle Bob couldn't remember a thing. He had had a stroke a while back and told us that his mind was gone.

You may recall that I mentioned that I would like to come visit you again. I don't think it will be this trip. It looks that I'll be getting too involved in this search. I do hope that I can see you again sometime, tho.

I have spoken with Uncle Ralph several times since I saw you. I told him of you and he seems very anxious to meet you.

Yours truly,

X
Charles E. Yarborough

GEORGE W. YARBROUGH
Box 184
WEDOWEE, ALABAMA

July 12, 1965

Dear Mr. Yarbrough:

Some time in 1937, I was consulting with a newspaper columnist (a Miss Youngblood) who descended from the Alfred Yarbrough family of the Euclid Section. She had old family records of the period before 1860. On the back of an old letter were: "William Yarbrough's grave is in Township 18."

She stated that William was a relative of Alfred and was well-to-do.

At that time, I was tracing the Ambrose Yarbrough, and was not interested in William & later located Ambrose near Gaston in the S.W. end of Sweetwater Co.

GEORGE W. YARBROUGH
BOX 184
WEDOWEE, ALABAMA

It was our pleasure to have you
and your "bearded cousin" with us.
Since you were here I have
worked some on re-arrangement of
material in the Carobins. I am
of the opinion that Johnathan's son
William (Anson Co. N. C.) is a likely
prospect.

You will, I fear, continue to find
Mrs. Justice's material inaccurate,
or incomplete.

With kindest regards, I am

Sincerely,
George W. Yarbrough

6623 North Lindhurst Avenue
Dallas, Texas 75229
26 July 1965

Sen/ George Yarbrough
Box 184 Wedowoo
Alabama

Dear Senator Yarbrough:

I was delighted to find your letter waiting for me when I returned to Dallas. The information it contains is very interesting indeed. However, it raises several questions.

Is the Miss Youngblood still living? If so, where can she be reached? I'd like to call her or go visit her. I have been closely studying the Alfred Yarbrough line, but can't discover any of his ancestors or relatives (other than his children). I'm also interested in finding out how she knew that William Yarbrough's grave was in Township 18.

On page 2 of your letter you said, "I am of the opinion that Johnathan's son William (Anson Co. N.C.) is a likely prospect." My question is how do you know that this Johnathan had a son William? Is there a record to this effect? Where may it be found?

Thank you for your time and consideration.

Yours truly,

X
Charles D. Yarbrough

P.S. What is the home address of Mississippi's Senator Yarbrough?

GEORGE W. YARBROUGH
Box 184
WEDOWEE, ALABAMA

August 14, 1965

Dear Friend:

I have been in Florida for some time. Your letter of July 26. was here when I returned.

Miss Gault had died several years ago. She was for many years a feature writer for the Press. The information concerning William Gichrough was noted on a paper in her possession that belonged to some member of the Alfred Gichrough family.

Johnathon Gichrough died in Thurston Co. N.C., testate. I have never examined his will, but two separate friends (researchers) have done so. Both reported that he (Johnathon) was the eldest son of Theodore Gichrough of Union Co. S.C.; that he had a brother Humphrey who migrated to Tennessee, and that he had several

GEORGE W. YARBROUGH
Box 184
WEDOWEE, ALABAMA

children, the eldest being a son
named William)

Some years ago I spent a lot of time
examining the Tennessee records for
a Yarbrough. I ran across William
and Humphrey in some county
of Tennessee, and was informed by
a researcher that they came from
the Carolinas, and were close cousins
Gen. George M. Yarbrough's present
address is: State Senate Chamber
State Capitol, Jackson, Miss. His
home is at Red Bank.

Kindest regards,
G. W. Yarbrough

County? Do you know of any record that says something to the effect of "William Yarborough of Anson County, N.C.", made by my William Yarborough in some other county? If so, I need to get a copy of it.

You have told me (and others) several times that Jonathan Yarborough was the son of Ambrose Yarborough of Union County, S.C. As you know, Jonathan is not mentioned in Ambrose's will. You said that there is another way to prove that Jonathan is his son. How is it done? Can you give me specific references to the records?

You told me that Ambrose Yarborough came to America to Amelia County, Virginia in 1750 from Yorkshire, England. Do you know on what ship he came, and at what port he landed?

Do you know the exact relation of Ambrose and Richard, your American forebear?

It seems that the more I discover, the more I feel I have to add to it. Your help will be appreciated as usual.

Yours very truly,

Charles D. Yarborough

cc

YARBOROUGH, YARBOROUGH & JOHNSON
ATTORNEYS AT LAW

1004-21 TEXAS BANK BUILDING, 25th Street, Dallas, Texas
of Anson County, S.C.
Sept. 1965
I need to get a copy of it.

You have told us (and others) several times that Sen. George H. Yarbrough is the son of Ambrose Yarbrough of Box 184, Nancy, S.C. As you know, Jonathan is not mentioned in Wedowee, Alabama. You said that there is another way to prove that Jonathan is his son. How is it done? Can you Dear Senator Yarbrough: please to the records?

I was glad to be able to see you again. Thanks for visiting with me and giving me the additional information on my Yarbroughs and at what point he left?

As you suggested, I went to the Anson County, N.C. court house and checked old records there. Just as you said, the will of Jonathan Yarbrough was there, and it mentions his son William. I also found several old deeds: Joel, Richard, Jonathan, William, Humphrey, Ann and Alice were some of the Yarbroughs who had owned property in the early settlement of the county.

Yours very truly,
I next visited the court house at Union County, S.C., where I found the will of Ambrose Yarbrough (Mrs. Newell of Fayette had already send me a copy of it, though). Finally I stopped by the court house at Abbeville, S.C., where I found the settlement of the estate of one of the Littleton Yarbroughs, as well as that of his son William.

From looking at all these records I pretty well convinced myself that my William was not the son of Littleton, but was the son of Jonathan, as you had said. However, I seek you advice as to how I can document this fact.

I know that Jonathan's son William had left Anson County by 1802 because at that time there was a sheriff's sale of his property. However, the sheriff's deed does not mention William's new residence, as deeds sometimes do. Humphrey Yarbrough has several land transactions in the Anson County books, and by about 1806 he was being listed as Humphrey Yarbrough of Stewart County, Tennessee. I know for sure the fact that my William Yarbrough was in Stewart County, Tennessee at the time Humphrey was because of the deed for his St. Claire County land. But, is there definitely any way to prove

GEORGE W. YARBROUGH
Box 184
WEDOWEE, ALABAMA

September 20, 1965

Dear Friend:

I have delayed my reply to your letter of the 6th inst., until I could examine what files I have extant from the Yarbrough & Family of the District. I find the following notations touching the matters you enquire concerning:

- (a) Ambrose Yarbrough, Union Dist. S. C. will see file Union, S. C.
- (b) Statement on records of court proceedings from him, declares he was born Yorkshire England; came to Amelia Co. Va. 1748-49 and resided there.
- (c) Did not include his eldest son John in his will because of earlier arrangements to him.
- (d) He was married more than once.

As I recall, Mr. Summers, deceased, made the report on Union Co. S. C. and Addison Co. N. C. I never investigated the Stockwell line.

My great-grandfather, Thomas, married in Union S. C. 1798, and my grandfather, William, was born there Apr. 26, 1800.

that this is the same William Yarbrough who was in husband

C

O

P

Y

Mr. J. E. Johns, now in Central America, reports
on the Tennessee migration in his report, &
finds this:

(a) Edward Gubrough, Rowan Co. N.C. owned
more than 5000 A in Tenn.

(b) A number of Gubroughs migrated to White
and Stewart Counties from Rowan Co. N.C.,
Lancaster & Union Co. S.C.

(c) William & Humphrey Gubrough were
in Stewart Co before 1818. One was the
uncle of the other. They came by wagon
train from Rowan Co. N.C.

I only know that these investigators
made only statements they could verify
from records. No attempt was made to
create a reference to source records in
our survey. The object was to trace the
family to its origin in the colonies
to show by map, the migrations to
1850.

We have been challenged a number of
times, unsuccessfully. Once E. Gubrough
was informed that his maternal line in
Va. was the Hughes - Nelson line.

GEORGE W. YARBROUGH
Box 184
WEDOWEE, ALABAMA

He was certain it was the Masson line. He spent \$500⁰⁰ on research, and the final answer was the Hughes-Walton line.

I carefully considered the two William Yarbroughs in Bruce Co. Ala. for Mrs. Jenkins. I definitely proved one to be a descendant of James Yarbrough, Orange Co. N.C. through his son, William. I told Mrs. Jenkins the other appeared to be the nephew of Humphrey, and, if so, his father was Johnston. I am of that opinion now.

I cannot give you exact references to prove it, but I am sure it can be proved.

Sincerely,
G. W. Yarbrough

that this is the same William Yarbrough who was in Anson

2201 Oldham St., Apt. 201
Austin, Texas 78705
29 Dec 1965

Hon. George W. Yarbrough
Box 184
Wedowee, Alabama

Dear Sen. Yarbrough:

A heavily crowded schedule has kept me from doing much work on family history lately, but the Christmas holidays have given me a little time for it.

As usual, I have a few questions for you.

The last time I visited you, I questioned you about the location of Ambrose Yarbrough, Sr.'s grave. You told me, but I failed to write it down. As a result I have forgotten it. Please refresh my memory.

Do you know of any reference whatsoever that will prove that the William Yarbrough of Stewart Co., Tenn., moved there from Anson Co., N.C.?

I had the John W. Ward Company in Charleston, S.C. do a Yarbrough coat of arms for me. They used "non est sine pulvere palma" as the motto. I got in a dispute with them, insisting that they made a mistake, and should have used "who dares wins" as the motto. They won't concede, but say that I am wrong. Please set me straight on it. Several other members of the family want to have them made, and I want to make sure that they get the correct motto.

Is there any way I can get a copy of those Yarbrough studies which were made in the thirties? If I could just borrow them for a few days I could make Xerox copies for myself, and then send them back. I am especially interested in the North Carolina and Tennessee studies.

A few days ago I happened to get a copy of the Andrea compiled data on South Carolina. I noticed your name on the first sheet.

I hope that you are having a happy holiday.

Yours truly,

X

Box 184
Wedowee, Alabama 36278
February 7, 1966

Dear Friend:

Many things have combined to prevent an answer to your letter relative to data on the American family of Gorbough-Gorbough.

As I recall Andrew Gorbough Sr. rests near the house site in Union Co. S.C. close by a locality bearing the name "Gun Factory".

At one time I had in my possession a copy of a court hearing from Stewart Co. Tennessee stating that William Gorbough, lately of Thurston Co. N.C. and J. C. Wyatt of White Co. Tenn. were to be summoned to appear as witnesses at a future session of the court. I do not find the notation in my present files.

Your O.C. firm is in error as the motto of the Coat of Arms "Who dares wins" is the motto appearing on the Coat of Arms at the College of Arms in London, and also in Burke's Peerage.

(over)

The notes on the ancestry of the family made
in the District are not extant. The study was
made for the Am. Inst. of Genealogy, and the
narration was filed with that organization.
I have notes on Va., N.C., S.C., Ga., and Ala.
as relates to Richard, Sr. and the line of descent
from his son John. I am able to follow
the line of his son Richard, Jr. to a degree
you refer to data from Andrea in S.C.
I know of no more associate members
than Andrea. He rarely ever, and I
have known him to speculate
I trust the new year will bring you
health, happiness, and much success in
all of your endeavors.

Sincerely
J. George W. Jacobson

X 1966

2201 Oldham St., Apt. 201
Austin, Texas 78705
9 Feb 1966

Sen. George Yarbrough
P.O. Box 184
Moundeoc, Alabama

Dear Sen. Yarbrough:

Shortly after Christmas I sent you a letter. It concerned, as usual, questions and queries about Yarbroughs. To this date I have not received a reply, and since it has not been like you to wait so long in answering my letters, I thought that I'd better write you and ask if you received the letter I sent.

If you did get my letter, I hope your delay has not been due to some accident or illness in the family.

With my warm regards,

X

Charles D. Yarbrough

cc

4815-A Red River
Austin, Texas 78751
July 26, 1966

Sen. George W. Yarbrough
P.O. Box 184
Medowee, Alabama 36278

Dear Senator Yarbrough:

Presently I am gathering references for the statements made in the essay I am writing on the Yarbrough family in the United States. Your help will aid me in my search for source material.

First, what is the source for the statement that you made in your letters to Mrs. Jenkins that Richard Yarbrough came to Amelia Co. Virginia in 1653 from Lincolnshire? *See A on back of this.*

Second, what is the source for the statement you made in your letters to Mrs. Jenkins that Ambrose Yarbrough came to Amelia Co., Virginia in 1732 from Yorkshire? *See B " " " "*

Can their arrivals be proven by English passenger lists or any other records? *See C " " " "*

Also, I would appreciate it if you would sign and have notarized the enclosed affidavits, which pertain to the genealogical study you made for the A.I.G., and which contains statements which you have made to me in correspondence during the past year and a half, and at times when we conversed in person.

I am now in the process of publishing the first issue of a Yarbrough genealogical magazine, similar to Mrs. Jenkins' Yarbrough Quarterly. In one respect my magazine will differ from Mrs. Jenkins' in that I shall give sources for all the statements I make. I plan to use the above mentioned essay as a preface. Therefore, I would appreciate it if you could get this material back to me within the next few days, so that I may use it in my first issue. Tentative publication date is August.

the first week of

Yours very truly,

Charles D. Yarbrough
Charles D. Yarbrough

CDY/jv

cc

For fear that you may be out of town I am registering this.
CDU

Land records King & Queen Co. Va.
" " King William Co. Va.
Statement of John Alvingham that family records (English)
shamed moving to Francis Proctor 1639 and emigrated
to Va. Colony -

Professor G. W. Brauer, a descendant of Ambrose
His mother was a grandchild of Ambrose and
had family records

So far as I know no check has been
run in this year ago & contacted the English
College of Arms about this. The cost for
the search was \$2500. I was not interested
to that degree -

All of my data on English family is
over the signature of John Alvingham and
Richard Wagner, Richmond Herald of the
College of Arms, London.

Your affs. are not in fact that I cannot
execute without expense. The statements
covered are accurate & trustworthy

Sincerely,
John W. Gardner

X 1966

P.O. Box 12023, Capitol Station
Austin, Texas 78711
12 October 1966

Sen. George W. Yarbrough
P.O. Box 184
Wedowee, Alabama 36278

Dear Sen. Yarbrough,

At this time I have an answer pending to an inquiry I made to an officer of the National Huguenot Society concerning Mrs. Lott's descendants. Perhaps I can eventually locate her (and your) papers. I've already received replies from two of the organization's officers, but they were not in a capacity to furnish the information I needed. Both referred me to the other officer, whom I have written.

Our magazine has been sent to Mrs. Jendin's entire mailing list plus about the same number of persons on my Yarbrough mailing list. So far we have received about 50 subscriptions (from the first 100 complimentary copies sent out), but expect enough additional ones to reach our printing, copyright, and postage break even point for the year, and possibly enough to allow us to publish in one issue a six color plate of the Yarbrough coat-of-arms.

Perhaps you have a few names you could add to our mailing lists. We'd appreciate them.

Enclosed is the return envelope from our mailing to a certain college professor Yarbrough of whom you once informed me. Do you have a more recent address? Is this the same Ralph Yarbrough who now lives in Valley Stream, New York?

Sir, whenever you can get around to it could you send me an inventory of the 40 wills you have on hand? All I want is a list giving the name, county, date, and book and page numbers. As it would be burdensome on you to have these wills copied, etc., I would want your list to use as an index. I could use such an index in determining Yarbrough wills on file in various counties when choosing ones to publish in our magazine. (It is our policy to publish a will in each issue--until we run out of them in about 10 years!) Do you have records of any Virginia Yarbrough wills which are not listed on page 26 of our magazine?

We are having a problem. Uncle Ralph contends that the Yerbys are a different family from the Yarboroughs altogether, while I have seen records which lead me to believe that it is either a split off the early American Yarborough or either a phonetic spelling of Yarbrough often used interchangeably, similar to other variations. However, after seeing the 1716 Yerby will and noticing the number of prominent Yerbys who were Virginia legislators, and also the prominent Yerbys who were graduates of the University of Alabama, and leaders in educational and religious fields, I wonder if possibly Uncle Ralph isn't correct. Can you shed some light on the "Yerby Problem?" Do you know any of them personally? What do they, provided they have studied their family history, say about it?

We are glad to learn that you have located your list of Yarboroughs in the Revolution. Is this your own compilation or is it a list which may be found elsewhere? If you compiled the list, could you spare us a copy?

Anytime you wish to donate an article to our effort, we'll gladly receive it. We'd especially like one on your family history (similar to the one on our pp. 10&11), including pictures, or one on Yarboroughs in the American Revolution.

We've been requested by certain subscribers to publish your personal biography. Rather than asking you to write about yourself, we'll first attempt to get the one which I saw in the Alabama State Archives at Montgomery last year. We'll probably publish it in an issue next spring.

Oh, yes, another problem: The last time I visited you we discussed the record of this Christian Yarblow. [see our p.24] I mentioned that I had heard the theory that "Christian" was just another way to say "Junior." I had planned to make such a statement in a footnote, but after two days of research in the name section of the state library's genealogical section I was unable to find any authority for what I thought. Do you know of any authority for such a proposition? Also, please restate what you make of this reference to Christian Yarblow.

It may interest you to know that Lord Alvingham's son may have finally taken an interest in genealogy. He is listed in the most recent edition of Burke's as Lord Alvingham the Second, and his lineage from 1066 is given.

Yours truly,



Charles D. Yarborough

CDY/jv

Enc.

Wedowee, Alabama
January 3, 1968.

Dear Friend:

I discover that I failed to write you
in reply to your letter of Nov. 27th, 1967.

Just after Thanksgiving I began a research
project for a "Kudjerry" family (Padulo)
which led me into Florida and then
into N.C. I did not unravel the
lines until Dec. 18th. I wrote up
the findings and immediately left
home for Mobile Ala. to spend time
with our daughter. On Dec. 24th
we drove to Fort Walton Beach, Fla.
to visit Mrs. Yandrough's only brother.

I am sorry to say I have not had
a picture made in a long time.
I have none in my possession of
any time later than early 1950's.

Just pleased with your printing.
Any pictures would only detract from

Dear Charles;

I am returning a corrected copy for you use. I have no photo available.

At one time I had some data on Davis & Paul. I recall that Paul was son (or brother) of Colonel Nathaniel Yarbrough of Va. In my old records I find a notation (1938): "Yarbroughs of Studart, White & Deater Counties in Tennessee are of Anson - Bette Counties in N.C."

You will see in my line that N.C. plays the significant part. John Yarbrough Sr. was in Anson Co. for some years as a surveyor before settling in Fairfield Co. S.C.

Davis Yarbrough's son Nathan is said to be the Nathan of Marengo Co. Va. Mrs Jenkins was sure of this, even stating that he died in Sumner Co. etc. She could be correct.

Many thanks for everything, and kindest regards to all.

Sincerely,
Geo. W. Yarbrough

10/30/68.

in publication anyway.

I see from press releases that Ralph is contemplating offering for the Honorship. I hope he is successful in case he offers.

Wish I wish for you much success in your profession. I particularly extend New Year's greetings to you and your family Mrs. Jackson & all.

Sincerely

George W. Jackson

Box 184
Oleoville

No. 36278



LAUDERDALE

LIMESTONE

MADISON

JACKSON

COLBERT

FRANKLIN

LAWRENCE

MORGAN

MARSHALL

DE KALB

MARION

WINSTON

CULLMAN

ETOWAH

CHEROKEE

BLOUNT

LAMAR

FAYETTE

WALKER

SAINT
CLAIR

CALHOUN

CLEBURNE

JEFFERSON

PICKENS

TUSCALOOSA

SHELBY

TALLADEGA

CLAY

RANDOLPH

GREENE

BIBB

CHILTON

COOSA

TALLAPOOSA

CHAMBERS

HALE

PERRY

ELMORE

LEE

SUMTER

AUTAUGA

MACON

RUSSELL

DALLAS

LOWNDES

MONTGOMERY

BULLOCK

CHOCTAW

MARENGO

WILCOX

BUTLER

CRENSHAW

PIKE

BARBOUR

CLARKE

MONROE

CONECUH

COVINGTON

COFFEE

DALE

HENRY

WASHINGTON

ESCAMBIA

GENEVA

HOUSTON

MOBILE

BALDWIN

HISTORY
OF
ALABAMA
AND
HER PEOPLE

ALABAMA BIOGRAPHY
By Special Staff of Writers

Issued in Three Volumes
VOLUME III

ILLUSTRATED

THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Inc.
CHICAGO AND NEW YORK
1927

On December 27, 1894, at Rockford, Coosa County, Mr. Holley was united in marriage with Miss Martha Jane Lawson, daughter of M. L. and Martha Lawson, the former of whom died in 1921 and the latter when Mrs. Holley was seven years old. Mr. and Mrs. Lawson had the following children: Clara, who married W. T. Speigner and has five children; Stelle, who married J. S. Bentley and has one child; Martha Jane, who is Mrs. Holley; David, who married Minnie Baldwin and has two children; Barnett, who married Maude Stephens and has two children; Lizzie, who married A. B. Bentley and has four children; and Mary Lyle. Mr. Lawson was the owner and operator of a sawmill, a grist mill, a feed and cotton gin, and was one of the substantial and greatly respected men of his community. He was only sixteen years of age when he enlisted for service in the Confederate army and for a time saw action as a member of the Light Horse Artillery. He was a member of the old Lawson family which traces its history back to Revolutionary war heroes. To Mr. and Mrs. Holley there have been born six children: Miss Thelma, who is unmarried and resides with her parents; Joseph Kyle, who in September, 1924, married Winifred Morris; Janie Lou, who in October, 1924, married S. B. Martin; James Monroe, Jr., who on June 18, 1925, married Miss Mildred Dowling; Rayburn D. and Matt Lawson. Mr. Holley and his family are members of the Baptist Church. He is a fourteenth degree Mason, and a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, the Knights of Pythias, the Improved Order of Red Men, and of the State and County Bar Associations, of the latter of which he is secretary.

PROF. JAMES JASPER YARBROUGH. The work of the modern educator is not only very important, but to carry it on according to present-day regulations a most thorough training, covering years of study, is necessary, and continued reading and post-graduate courses must be continued. What was once a somewhat makeshift occupation bridging an interval between the lower and higher courses for a proposed entrant into one or other of the learned callings has been developed into a profession just as exacting as that of medicine, the law or the ministry. It is right and proper that this should be, for into the hands of the educator is given the minds of the rising generation, and the lives of future Americans, of the very continuance of the country itself are largely dependent upon what impression is made upon these plastic natures by those placed over them in the schoolroom. After many years in different schools, and now, as principal of the Henry County High School, Prof. James Jasper Yarbrough of Headland is demonstrating his fitness for his profession and the thoroughness of his training.

Professor Yarbrough was born near Graham, Randolph County, Alabama, December 13, 1875. The Yarbroughs are an English family. His first American ancestor was Captain Edward Yarbrough, who settled in Virginia and later in the Carolinas. He was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence at the beginning of the Revolution and served in the Colonial armies. He was a charter member and one of the founders of the Order of the Cincinnati. The grandfather of James Jasper Yarbrough was William Yarbrough, who was born on January 1, 1800, in York, South Carolina, and in 1832 removed to Clayton County, Georgia, and about 1861 to Randolph County, Alabama, where he estab-

lished what was long known as the Yarbrough plantation twenty-five miles north of Roanoke. He engaged in farming there on an extensive scale and died in 1897 at the venerable age of ninety-seven. He married a Miss Gentry, who was born in South Carolina in 1800 and died in 1883. Their son, John T. Yarbrough, the father of James Jasper Yarbrough, still occupies the old homestead of his father-in-law, Nathan Chaffin, about twenty miles north of Roanoke in Randolph County. John T. Yarbrough was born in Clayton County, Georgia, in 1850, and was about ten years of age when his parents came to Alabama. In after years he bought the old homestead from his father's and mother's estate, and later, as stated above, that of his father-in-law, and the fruit of his toil and good management has provided him and his family with ample prosperity. He is a Democrat and has held local offices in his community and is a member of the Missionary Baptist Church. John T. Yarbrough married Miss Lucindia Chaffin, who was born in Henry County, Georgia, in 1849. They had a family of nine children: William L., chief commissioner of internal revenue, income tax division, of the State of Texas, with home at San Antonio; James J.; John T. Jr., a resident of Crossville, Alabama, and acknowledged as the most progressive farmer in De Kalb County; Caesar Augustus, a doctor of dental surgery at Macon, Georgia, and author of a series of books on Roman Catholicism; Arrie, wife of William H. Crouch, a rancher at Shawnee, Oklahoma; Patrick Henry, postmaster and general merchant of Lamar in Randolph County; Robert Toombs, collector of internal revenue at Athens, Tennessee, entered the World war as a private, September 4, 1917, saw service on British fronts, Argonne Forest, Toul and other places, wounded once, received his honorable discharge as second lieutenant, February 14, 1919; Dona Mary, wife of John L. McCarley, a farmer near Lamar, Alabama; and George W., the youngest of the family, superintendent of schools at Berry in Fayette County.

Professor Yarbrough attended the public schools of his native county and received a high school education. He later was a student of the Roanoke, Alabama Normal College, from which he was graduated in 1900, with a degree of Bachelor of Science. For a year he was first assistant of Wedowee Normal College, Wedowee, Alabama, after which he engaged in the mercantile business at Lamar, Alabama, and continued in it for four years. However, it had always been his intention to enter permanently the educational field and, going to Beesan Academy of Pisgah, Jackson County, Alabama, he was its principal for a year, after which for the next four years he was principal of Galesville Academy at Galesville, Cherokee County, Alabama. For four years more he was principal of the Elmore County High School at Eclectic, Alabama. His next school was the Coffee County High School at Enterprise, Alabama, of which he continued principal for two years, going from there to the Newton Baptist Collegiate Institute at Newton, Dale County, Alabama, as principal for a year. In 1918, upon leaving Newton, he came to Headland as principal of the Henry County High School, which position he still holds. Under his supervision are 186 pupils and eight teachers. He is a democrat in politics. The Missionary Baptist Church of Headland holds his membership, and it is a really unusual thing that he, his parents and the other eight children all belong to this denomination, and all of them are democrats. Professor Yarbrough belongs to the Educational Asso-

ciation of Alabama. He resides on Church Street, Headland.

On May 25, 1900, Professor Yarbrough married at Wedowee, Alabama, Miss Alice Bell Willoughby, a daughter of Robert and Mary (McKee) Willoughby, both of whom are deceased. Mr. Willoughby was a farmer at Newell, Randolph County, for many years, became a man of prominence, and served as sheriff of his county for one term, in which office he gained a well sustained reputation for faithfulness and high personal courage. Professor and Mrs. Yarbrough have had seven children born to their marriage as follows: Mary Jim, who is a student in the Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City, Tennessee; Ralph Harold, who is a student of Mercer University, Macon, Georgia; Helen Carol, who is a student of the Junior High School, Headland; Horace Spurgeon, who is a student in the Headland Grammar School; and John Robert, who died at the age of two and one-half years, and two who died in infancy. The years that Professor Yarbrough has devoted to the work he loves have ripened him, given him a broader understanding of human nature and made him a more helpful teacher and sympathetic friend. His success with his students, has become proverbial, and his school ranks with the best of its kind in this part of the state because of the effort he is constantly putting forth on its behalf.

CHURVIS VAN BUREN CAPPS. Honors and public confidence can not be won lightly in any line of endeavor. To achieve even a small measure of success necessitates intelligently directed labor and good management, as well as a knowledge of the business undertaken. Luck is a word frequently used in conjunction with the life of a successful man of a community, but when his prosperity is traced back to its source it will be found that his own personality has been the dominating factor. Another, given the very same opportunities might not have been able to make the same use of them, so that instead of luck misfortune would seem to dog his footsteps. Had he possessed the same characteristics as the first man, worked as hard, and looked about him for other openings he, too, would be ranked among the successful men instead of the failure he is, and yet he is the one who is most likely to prate of luck, and to wonder why some have more than their share of that advantage. Churvis Van Buren Capps, cashier, vice president and executive head of the First National Bank of Newville, is oftentimes called a lucky man. He, and those close to him, know that he has accomplished what seems like a most remarkable advance in life because of his unremitting industry, his thrift and his wise investments, which have enabled him to pass others in the race of life.

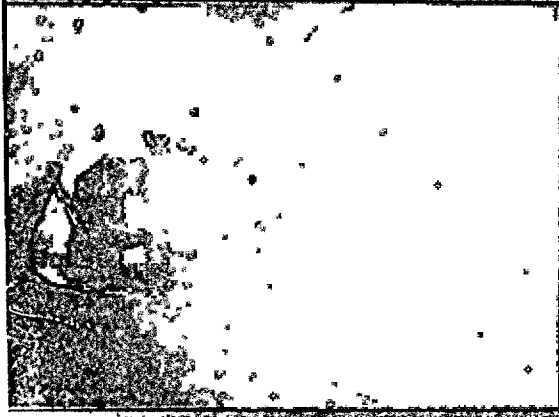
Churvis Van Buren Capps was born at Capps, Henry County, Alabama, in 1888, a son of Daniel W. Capps, and grandson of Martin Van Buren Capps, born in Georgia in 1839, and died at Abbeville April 4, 1921. When still a young man he came to Henry County, and not only became an extensive planter, but was also president, at the time of his death, of the First National Bank of Abbeville, to which little city he had gone in 1900, and which continued his home the remainder of his life. When war broke out between the North and the South he cast his lot with the Confederacy, and served in the Army of the South throughout the war, and then, the cause lost, returned home and worked patriotically to bring things back to normal once more. He married Sarah Hicks, a native of Henry County, whose death occurred near Abbeville.

Daniel W. Capps was born in Henry County, February 24, 1861, and died at Albuquerque, New Mexico. Reared and married in Henry County, he was one of the outstanding figures in his home county, and Capps Station was named in his honor, he having been a farmer and pioneer merchant of the settlement. His farming interests were large and important, and he was also interested in banking. On account of a breakdown he went to New Mexico in 1920, hoping the change would do him good, but he passed away after a few months at Albuquerque. While public life did not attract him, he was a strong supporter of the democratic party. The Missionary Baptist Church held his membership, and he was the main pillar of the home church. He married Susie Murphy, who was born in Henry County, in 1865. She survives him and makes her home on the old homestead at Capps, Alabama. Seven children were born to the parents, namely: Lee Webster, who is a farmer of Capps; Mittie, who resides near Newville, the wife of James J. Sanders, a farmer; Churvis Van Buren, whose name heads this review; Henry Grady, who operated the homestead at Capps, is also a merchant, and a veteran of the World war, having seen service in France; Lonie, who resides at Capps, the wife of W. Jefferson Smith, a farmer; Oren, who resides at Capps with his mother; and Ruby, who also resides with her mother.

Churvis Van Buren Capps attended the rural schools of Henry County, and was graduated from the Third District Agricultural School, Abbeville, in 1909. For a year more he continued on the homestead, after which he began farming for himself. His small beginnings have been expanded until today he owns farms in Henry County aggregating 1,750 acres. In 1910 he left his farm and moved to Newville, but his connection with the First National Bank of this city did not commence until February 1, 1922, when he became its cashier. In January, 1924, he was also made vice president of the bank. This bank was opened for business in 1910. Its present officers are: J. T. Capps, president; C. V. Capps, vice president and cashier; and Joseph D. Griffin, assistant cashier. The bank is capitalized at \$25,000, has surplus and profits of \$7,000, and deposits of \$75,000, and is accepted as one of the sound and reliable financial institutions of Henry County.

Mr. Capps has always been one of the active democrats of this section, and is now a member of the City Council, serving in his second year, and he is also a member of the Board of Education of Newville. Reared in the faith of the Missionary Baptist Church, he early united with this church, and is now its clerk. A Mason, he belongs to Newville Lodge No. 710, A. F. and A. M.; Abbeville Chapter No. 147, R. A. M.; Dothan Commandery No. 25, K. T., and Alcazar Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., of Montgomery. He also belongs to Newville Camp No. 332, W. O. W., of which he is a past consul commander; to the Modern Order of Praetorians and to the Columbian Mutual Life Assurance Society. During the late war Mr. Capps was one of the Four Minute Speakers of the county, and his flaming sincerity and forceful presentation of facts brought forth notably generous responses from the audiences he addressed in behalf of all of the drives. He owns a nice comfortable residence on Railroad Street, Newville.

On August 28, 1910, Mr. Capps married, near Newville, Miss Eunice Jones, a daughter of James G. and Carrie (Whidden) Jones. Mrs. Jones resides at Dothan, Alabama, where Mr. Jones died April 3,



W. J. VAN DER BURG

PHILOSOPHY OF SCIENCE - VIRTUES AND VICES

1000

Do honest research
Do not cheat
Be obedient
Do not plagiarize
Care for the environment
...
...
... of talent.

Tuscaloosa, Alabama

88-May-5

Mrs S. A. Brown

Dear Mrs Brown,

I am happy to report that you have indeed found a living connection with one set of your cousins, but saddened by the knowledge that when you were first studying this, Uncle George could have almost surely answered your questions. I don't know anyone living now that would have personal knowledge of what you want to clarify and verify. I will go down your letter and try to help.

Was surprised to see the picture of Uncle Jim. I have one like it. He was principal of Henry County High School, Headland, Alabama fo more than 30 years. He died and was buried there June 10, 1966.

William Yarbrough of 1800 did indeed have a daughter named "SARAH, BORN ~~1844~~ 1844. SHE DIED 1934. SHE WAS UNMARRIED.", quoting from Uncle George's report prepared for each of his siblings.

His wife and daughter are still living. Suggest you go thru the daughter if you try to contact them. She is Emilu Yarbrough Gray ---

Mrs. Rex Gray

4212 N. Carmel Drive

~~36608~~ Mobile Alabama 36608. Aunt Thelma has never been

interested in Genealogy. Emilu on the other hand has used Uncle Georges research files to further research into her husbands family.

I do not know about about the "Yarbrough Plantation". Was pleased to learn from the material you sent me that Grand Pap raised his family on land formerly owned by his father-in-law. I think the house he built there in the early 1880's is still standing.

Great Grand Pap Billy is buried in the cemetery of Providence Church-(~~mentioned~~) Missionary Baptist Church, Woodland, Alabama. His son John Thomas and daughter in law, Lucindia Chafin Yarbrugh are buried by his side. (about 20 miles north of Roanoke.)

I can't give much directions. All I know is go east from Wedowee and ask some one. I have kinfolks there on my mother's side, but don't even know where they live. My wife and I are planning an extended vacation shortly and may not return before the first of July. I don't want to get involved in anything else before then. I want to visit the cemetery myself. It is possible that we could meet you and your husband down there somewhere and check it out together. A better bet would be to ask directions from Mobile. Aunt Thelma surely could tell you how to go just about anywhere you would want to, She lived there with Uncle George until about 1971.

I don't hold much hope of your going from your Edward Yarbrough to Richard the emigrant. A note to the YFM might get something. I think it will eventually be unravelled thru the concentrated research the family is doing now. Wkkk

Will enclose a few papers, and possibly, a picture. **-- Not trying to start a romance -- am 75 and happily married!

Your cousin,

Rupert H. Yarbrough

May 22, 1988

Mrs. S. A. (Phyllis) Brown
P.O. Box 150
Palmetto, GA. 30268

Mr. R. H. Yarbrough
40 University Circle
Tuscaloosa, Ala. 35401

Dear Mr. Yarbrough:

You will never know how much I appreciate your reply to my letter and all the information you sent to me. I first started my Yarbrough research about 12 years ago and this is the first time I have ever been able to definitely tie in to another set of Yarbroughs. I hope to visit the Providence Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery in Woodland, Alabama the first chance I get, although it may have to wait until fall since I am not too fond of the summer heat.

You show my great-grandmother, Sarah Yarbrough, as being born in 1844 and died in 1934. I know this is not correct because she died before my mother was born and mother was born 1921. She was born in 1840, which does fit in with the census records I have found and is on her tombstone, and the tombstone shows that she died in 1918.

I apologize for the fact that I forgot to send a self-addressed, stamped envelope when I wrote to you previously; I had intended to but forgot, so I am enclosing some stamps with this letter (if I remember).

I am planning to send Emilu a copy of the letter I originally sent to you and see if she can shed any further light on the family tree, but I feel like I really received more than I ever hoped with your letter. It gave me several leads on cemeteries and records to check into. At some point I will try to send you a picture of Sarah Yarbrough. It would be interesting to know if you see any family resemblance, although she looks quite old in the picture that I have.

1 4/25

In looking over the information you sent, I see a few other little discrepancies in dates. Your info shows that Eleanor Gentry Y. died in 1881, and the book I sent you copies from shows she died in 1883. I suppose the best way to verify that would be to check the cemetery.

I really must sign off for now, but I do want you to know how very much I appreciate your letter and information. My grandfather, William Yarbrough, was married to Lee Ethel Eugene McLendon. We will be going to the annual McLendon Reunion in Carroll Co. GA. on June 26th and you would be more than welcome to come. I have enclosed an information sheet. Perhaps we could meet each other there, although it usually is extremely hot at this reunion and I could understand if that keeps you away, but you would certainly be most welcome! Thanks again.

Sincerely,

Phyllis Brown

Phyllis Brown
404/487-4596

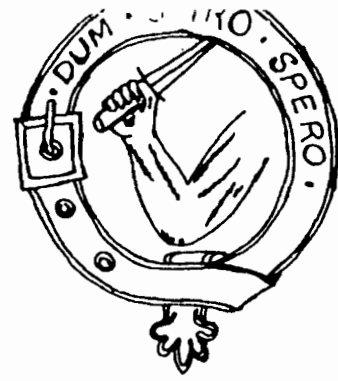
P.O. Box 150
Palmetto, GA. 30268

For further information call:
Dennis or Monica Young (Temple, Ga.)
404-562-3041

Earl or Jan McLendon (Atlanta, Ga.)
404-624-4330

See you at the reunion!

Sid and Phyllis Brown
Coordinators
P.O. Box 150
Palmetto, Georgia 30268
404-487-4596



WHILE I BREATHE I HOPE



THIS IS THE VALOUR OF MY ANCESTORS



THE McLENDON FAMILY REUNION 1988 !!

To all descendants of: Isaac Newton McLendon of Meriwether
and Carroll County, Georgia.
-Willis and William McLendon of
Meriwether County, Georgia.
-Jacob McLendon of Wilkes County, Georgia.

We extend to you a cordial invitation to attend the Annual McLendon Family Reunion, held every year on the 4th Sunday in June. Listed below are the details;

Date: June 26th, Sunday, 1988

Time: Lunch at 12:00 Noon (Georgia Time). Please come earlier and fellowship with the kinfolks and lend a helping hand in set-up for the meal.

Where: John Tanner State Park, 354 Tanner Beach Road, Carrollton, Georgia 30179. Phone; 404-832-7545. Located 6 miles West of Carrollton on Ga. Road #16. There are a limited number of cottages available and you should make reservations as soon as possible if you would like to stay overnight in the Park. For additional park info. feel free to contact the reservations office at the above number.

Location within the Park: Main Covered Pavilion (seats 300 easy!) directly across the walk-way from the Reservations Office.

Food: Bring your favorite dish or dishes! Be sure to bring your own serving spoons. Please bring your tea (labeled as to sweet or un-sweet) or other favorite cold drinks! This is a reunion you know, and all dishes will be categorized by meat, vegetable, salad, dessert etc. so don't be shy! Some of our best times are GOOD FOOD, GOOD FRIENDS AND GOOD DRINK!

We wish to acknowledge the following items which are being donated for the reunion: Earl and Jan McLendon- Plates, Cups, Napkins, Forks and Spoons, Tablecloths.

Dennis and Monica Young- Ice for drinks (anyone needing ice for keeping their food dish cool should make provisions). It would be very helpful if those living near the Park would bring ice also as we tend to run low on some of the hotter weather reunions. Dennis and Monica have also (again this year) reserved the pavilion for us. This must be a labor of love, as one of them has to be in line at the park at 5:30 or 6:00 AM on the date the park reservations are accepted for the coming year. They have done this for the past several years. So! let's make a special effort to thank them!

If anyone has photos or memorabilia that they would like to share please feel free to bring them, as these items really add to the spirit of the event. Also. if there are some of you who play (non-amplified) instruments and would like to share a folk ballad or song please bring your instrument and show us your talent!

This can be the biggest and best reunion yet if everyone will pass the word around and bring the family, and remember Family History and Genealogy abound at this reunion, you may find the answer of a lifetime at this one!

April 30, 1988

Mrs. S.A. Brown
P.O. Box 150
Palmetto, GA. 30268

Lt. Col. Rupert H. Yarbrough
40 University Circle
Tuscaloosa, ALA. 35401

Dear Lt. Col. Yarbrough:

Recently I read the information you sent to the Yarbrough Family Magazine regarding Senator George Washington Yarbrough, who apparently was your uncle. In comparing this information to some of the research I did several years ago on my Yarbrough ancestors, it would appear that you and I are some sort of "cousins". This is the first time I have come across anyone that I could connect my Yarbrough relations with and I am very sorry that I was not aware of it until after Senator Yarbrough died, especially since anyone who lived to the age of 96 may have personally known some of my relatives in the distant past. I have enclosed information regarding my Yarbrough line, which has been something of a mystery in certain aspects as you will see from reading it.

In an old box of family pictures we have a card-type photograph with the name J. J. Yarbrough and a line stating that he was principal of Gaylesville Academy. I believe this to be a son of John T. Yarbrough and Lucindia Abigail Chaffin, and therefore apparently the brother of Senator George Washington Yarbrough. I believe that my great-grandmother, Sarah E. Yarbrough, was the aunt of these two men. If you or any of your family members know anything at all about Sarah E. Yarbrough I would greatly appreciate any information. I noted in the YFM that Senator Yarbrough's wife is still living and his daughter; do you think they would be able to help me?

I would also be interested in knowing where any of the Yarbrough family homeplaces were, such as the "Yarbrough Plantation" 25 miles north of Roanoke which is mentioned in the excerpt I have enclosed from a book about Alabama. I would like to be able to get good directions so that my husband and I could visit

any homesites and/or cemeteries. Does anyone know where William Yarbrough who was born in 1800 and moved to Randolph Co., Ala. around 1861 is buried? I would be more than happy to share any information I have, and actually most of what I have is probably attached with this letter. I will try to send you a copy of the photograph of J. J. Yarbrough, and I would be more than happy to pay for copies (even if they are only Xeroxed) of any photographs you may have of any of my direct line of ancestors. By the way, I had my first American ancestor listed as Captain Edward Yarbrough; how do I get back to Richard Yarbrough the emigrant to Virginia in the 1600's? Are you aware of any research or writings by Senator Yarbrough I might be able to obtain a copy of from anyone? I am certainly looking forward to hearing from you, and as mentioned above, I will be happy to pay for any copies and postage. Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,

Mrs. S. A. Brown

Mrs. S. A. Brown
(Phyllis)

Tuscaloosa, Alabama
November 2, 1988

Mrs S. A. Brown
Box 140, Palmetto, Georgia

Dear Phyllis,

Again I have delayed my reply until I am ashamed. Vernelle and I went to Randolph county about four weeks ago and visited the cemeteries I knew about and was interested in. Almost everything seems to be located on Ala #48 which is a continuation of Georgia 5 southwest from Bowden. The first thing you hit (about 1½ mi from Ga line) is Graham where my parents were married. Before you get out of Graham there is Shiloh church and cemetery on your right. Three or four miles further down is old Shiloh cemetery on your left. There our great grandmother Eleanor Gentry Yarbrough is buried -- but apparently in an unmarked grave. We could not find anything we could identify with in either of the Shilohs.

Four or five miles further brings you to an intersection with Randolph Co. #103. Left on it three or four hundred yards brings you to Providence church and cemetery. We did not carry a camera. Vernelle made notes. We found a big Yarbrough headstone and three smaller markers William Y. 1800 -- 1896

John Thomas Y. 1850 - 1937

Lucinda Chaffin Y. 1849-1940.

I have a feeling that the stones were put up after John Thomas Y died. The dates for William Yarbrough could have been erroneous. I think Papa told me that William lived to be 97, and your source says he died in 1897. That information of course was provided by Uncle Jim, John's second son. Both he and Papa, the third son, would likely remember better than Uncle George or Uncle Robert, the 7th and 6th sons, who barely knew their grandfather. Uncle Robert probably took care of all funeral arrangements and related things. Mistakes are frequently made on tomb stones, and in obituaries as well.

Martha G. Y 1885 -- 1916
C. P. Monroe 1884 -- 1945 -- Don't know these folks.

Wyatt Y Jul 5 1904 -- Aug 27 1923
Ida T. Y Dec 25 1882 -- Mar 23 1947 Dont know these folks.
Elsie Y Yates 1900 -- 1922

P. H. Y Dec 12 1883 -- Dec 23 1971 (My uncle Henry)
Martha H. Y Apr 4 1888 -- Jul 1 1958 (his wife M. Huddleston)

Thomas Washington Y May 5 1975 age 92 yrs 8 mo 3days Dont know
Julia Savannah Y Apr 19 1957 age 91 - 2 - 22 these folks

It is my opinion that all the Yarbroughsⁱⁿ this and nearby cemeteries were decendants of William Yarbriugh of 1800. If not then surely of one of his brothers.

Don't guess I had told you, but Papa had another fatherless cousin -- apparently ^{BORN TO} Mary, born 1831. When I was a small child we stopped by a large house with a porch all around it when returning to north Alabama from a visit in Randolph Co. The owners name was Sewell (sp) a big fat man who served us watermelons. I asked Mama what relation he was to us and she was rather uncommunicative -- said "Some of your pap's kinfolks." Many years later I was visiting Papa's oldest brother in San Antonio and ^{he} made some remark about one of Grand Pap's sisters taking up with "Old man Sewell" and bearing him a child. Immediately I remembered the watermelons and the big house with an all-around porch. I mentioned to Uncle George once over the phone and he said "I am familiar with the house." ~~THREE~~ Four weeks ago I asked one of my cousins on Mama's side about it. She said the house was still standing and is ^{is} #48, between Old Shiloh Cemetery and Providence. Think we saw it but it didn't look like my Childhood memory of it. Cousin said The Sewells did not live there any more but have a business somewhere -- Graham possibly.

I'ved rambled on a long time. Will just quit!

September 22, 1988

Dear Mr. Yarbrough:

Don't ever apologize for being slow in answering my letters, because I am always slow to reply, too. It's hard for me to keep up with everything I'm supposed to do every day.

We have not been to Alabama since I first corresponded with you and we would like to try and get together some time and see what we can find. Our daughter is involved in cheerleading at the present time, which ties up every Saturday through November 5th. Most of our Sundays for the next few weeks are taken also. Perhaps if the weather is not too cold we could try to make plans for the weekend of Nov. 12th?

As far as trying to get our phone number from information, although we have a post office box in Palmetto, we actually live in Tyrone, Ga. PHONE: 404/487-4596.

We have not even managed to make it over to Henry County, GA. since I wrote to you to try and find the cemetery mentioned there, although we only live about 45 min. from Henry Co., GA. We do have a map of Henry Co., GA., which we need to dig out and research. If and when we ever go over there we will send you pictures of any Yarbrough graves we may find.

If I did not have to work for a living and take care of my husband's bookkeeping, supervise my daughter's homework, clean the house, etc., etc., etc., I would make this a full-time project, but it simply is not possible at this point in life. Since you are more familiar with what there is to see in Alabama, perhaps you could plan a place for us to meet and a list of places to go to and then we can try to set a date. Thanks for your interest and assistance!

Sincerely,


Phyllis Brown

Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Sept 6, 1988

Mrs. S. A. Brown

Dear Mrs. Brown,

Sorry to be little tardy with this reply. At 75, 'tardy' becomes easy to be. We returned from our vacation in late June and by the time I had caught up with things I needed another vacation!

I have ordered a map of Randolph county from Montgomery. Don't know when it will arrive. If you have already visited Randolph I guess it won't make much difference, but if not we might possibly go at the same time. Vernelle (my wife) and I drive around quite a bit. She seems to enjoy it. Sorta reminds her of our honeymoon, I guess. When I drove her from Sylacauga, Alabama to Brownwood, Texas at thirty-five miles an hour during World War II.

I knew there were errors in the papers Uncle George gave me. He gave them to me in 1967 when I carried Vernelle to see him (in Wedowee) and Uncle Robert (in woodland). Told me he was preparing a set for each of his brothers and would give me ~~Papa's~~ Papa's since he had died. I think he typed the papers himself. The copy of the will of John Yarbrough Jr. is erroneously titled the will John Yarbrough Sr. He was 75 years at the time and his mind was clear, but if he typed with two fingers like I do, some mistakes were obliged to creep in.

I argued with him the last time I saw him about the date of Great Grand Pap Billy's death. Papa told me he lived 97 years. I had seen it on his gravestone (I think) 1800 - 1897. Although Uncle Geore was under heavy medication at the time for Parkinson's disease, he was sure the death date was 1896 -- said he knew that was what was on his tomb stone because he was the one who put it there!

I have taken a page and that is enough. Tried to call you but the operator could not find S. A. Brown listed in Palmetto.

Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Feb. 10, 1983

GENEALOGY of RUPERT HAROLD YARBROUGH, 1912 - _____

Rupert Harold Yarbrough, ^{was} born Nov. 8, 1912 to Katie Elizabeth Smith who was the daughter of Sarah Jane Harmon (1857 - 1910) and J. Milner Smith (1854 - 1931) of Randolph County, Alabama, and to John Thomas Yarbrough (1878 - 1960) of Randolph County, Alabama who was the son of Lucindia Abigail Chaffin (1849 - 1940) and John Thomas Yarbrough (1850 - 1936), who was the son of Eleanor Gentry (1801 - 1881) and William Yarbrough (1800 - 1896) who was the son of Martha Harris (1700 - 1857) and Thomas Yarbrough, (1768 - 1840), who was the son of Elizabeth ~~Elizabeth~~ and John Yarbrough, Jr. (_____), who was the son of John Yarbrough, who was the son of Thomas Yarbrough of Virginia, who was the son of John Yarbrough, who was the son of Frances Procter and Richard Yarbrough of Lincolnshire, England. They were married in London in 1632. Richard came to this country (Virginia) prior to 1643, and is buried in the old Blandon Church graveyard in Petersburg, Virginia, having died in 1702 at the age of 87. His wife, Frances, either came with him or later. There is record of his passage but not of hers. My line of the family comes from England to Virginia to North Carolina to South Carolina to Georgia to Alabama. For example: Thomas Yarbrough (1768 - 1840) ~~who~~ was born in North Carolina and died in Henry County, Georgia. His son William Yarbrough (1800 - 1896) was born in Union District, South Carolina and died in Randolph County, Alabama at the home of his sixth and youngest son, John Thomas, near Woodland, where he is buried in the cemetery of the Baptist church alongside his son and daughter-in-law, John and Lucindia Chaffin Yarbrough.

Note. There must be at least one generation between Richard the emigrant and John Y. father of Thomas Y. of Va. 1753. Possibly Richard Y. Jr.

~~Thomas Edward Miles~~

Funeral for Thomas Edward Miles, 42, Route 3, Cherokee, who died Wednesday, will be 2 p.m. today, Bell Funeral Home, burial in Crumly Chapel Cemetery. Survivors: wife, Mrs. Gloria Smith Miles, Cherokee; daughter, Monica Miles, Cherokee; parents, Mr. and Mrs. Hurshall Miles, Birmingham; sister, Mrs. Ginger McGraw, Pelham.

John Yarbrough

Funeral for John Yarbrough, 85, Route

1, Ashville, who died Thursday, will be 3 p.m. today, Collier Butler Funeral Home Chapel, Gadsden, burial in Yarbrough family cemetery. Member Poplar Springs Baptist Church, World War I veteran, life-long resident St. Clair county, lived in Colonel Yarbrough Home, Beaver Valley. Survivors: wife, Mrs. Margaret Rebecca Lee Yarbrough; two daughters, Elizabeth Y. Sorrell, Pell City, Margaret Y. Shropshire, Talladega.

Silas Yarkrough

Born _____ Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Marr. 2 April 1823 Place Henry Co. Ga.
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER _____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES Mary Pritchett 17 Jan 1833 Jasper Co. Ga.

WIFE Nancy Ray

Born _____ Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER _____
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth</small> Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1											
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vi.

DATE: 14 Apr 1904

RECORD

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.



HENRY COUNTY, GEORGIA,
FAMILY GRAVEYARDS

Compiled by
Vessie Thrasher Rainer

*Thomas
+
Nancy*

County History Co.

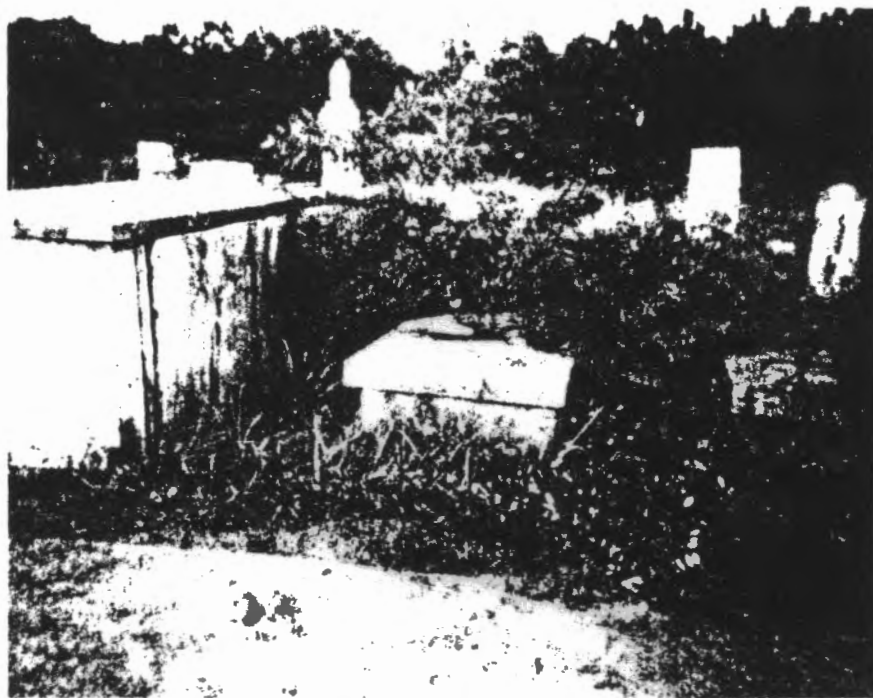
Privately published by
Dr. Robert A. Rainer, Jr.
Box 597, McDonough, Georgia 30253

© 1977

4272
Ward
both B. between
1970-1970



Those who have passed from this world,
Die only when we, whom they loved, forget them.



THE GRAVES OF SILAS MOSELEY AND WIFE NANCY.

(71)

SILAS MOSELEY

Located on Highway 155 at the forks of the road with the Kelletown road, at White House.

Silas Moseley, Born June 11, 1792, Died Jan. 27, 1859

Nancy Moseley, wife of Silas Moseley, Born Aug. 4, 1804, Died Jan. 27, 1888

Robert Moseley, Born Feb. 23, 1814, Died Nov. 13, 1854

Amelia Moseley, Born Feb. 15, 1821, Died July 22, 1900

Robert E. Moseley, Nov. 14, 1852, Apr. 15, 1923

John J. Moseley 1860-1927

Matilda C. Moseley 1861-1935

J.L. Moseley, Born June 19, 1848, Died Sept. 28, 1927

Fannie Cook Moseley, Born Oct. 2, 1853, Died Oct. 5, 1949

Henry Howard Moseley, Nov. 23, 1872, Aug. 23, 1905

Lizzie Hinton Moseley, July 3, 1876, Jan. 20, 1956

Nancy S. Walker, Born Aug. 29, 1819, Died June 19, 1872

Charles Walker, Born April 22, 1812, Died June 20, 1885

Angeline F. Oglesby, Born Jan. 27, 1821, Died May 14, 1890

G.T. Oglesby, Born Dec. 6, 1813, Died June 22, 1875

R.H. Oglesby, Born Aug. 14, 1850, Died Nov. 9, 1922

Lucinda Green wife of R.H. Oglesby, Born March 13, 1853, Died March 17, 1904

Maggie Moseley wife of Dan Collins, Born Nov. 18, 1857, Died July 17, 1937

Dan Collins, Born May 9, 1850, Died June 24, 1918

Rebecca V. Collins, July 6, 1913, June 10, 1914

Lewis T. Collins, April 2, 1886, Jan. 16, 1954

Lucia M. Collins, April 2, 1894, Feb. 29, 1960

Fred H. Collins, June 3, 1915, Oct. 5, 1920

Benjamin W. Moseley, Born Oct. 25, 1827, Died June 25, 1911

Sarah E. Moseley, Born June 22, 1832, Died March 4, 1905

John Moseley, Sept. 29, 1853, Died May 19, 1945

Catherine Cook wife of John Moseley 1856-1944

William B. Moseley, Born Nov. 25, 1875, Died Aug. 23, 1895, Age 20 years, 8 months, 23 days.

Mary Elizabeth Moseley, Oct. 30, 1903, Mar. 14, 1959
John Robert Selfridge Sr., Nov. 29, 1888, Nov. 29, 1962
Frances Boyd Selfridge, Sept. 1, 1904, Sept. 9, 1942
Floyd Edison Smith, Dec. 9, 1896, Aug. 16, 1943
Mark J. Love, Jr. Sept. 25, 1864, April 22, 1934
Hattie Luna, wife of M.J. Love Jr., May 27, 1867, Oct.
9, 1894
On outside of fence enclosure of Moseley Cemetery:
Dr. Raleigh Hightower, Feb. 21, 1840, Sept. 8, 1912
Catherine Elliott Hightower, July 5, 1840, April 23,
1891
R.H. Crumbley, Nov. 21, 1871, June 8, 1944
M.R. Crumbley, July 20, 1881, Apr. 1, 1938
John J. Hendon, Dec. 12, 1843
Z.F. Hendon, June 18, 1851, Mar. 18, 1901

Newspaper article:

Moseley - (Silas Moseley 1792-1859) and wife Nancy Yarbrough 1804-1898. These two graves center the original portion of the continuously expanding family cemetery of Silas Moseley. The plot of some 150 graves already dates from the early 1800's to 1968. It is located across from the Ozias Church on Highway No. 155, north of McDonough.

On Highway 155 north, before intersection with 138.
Caroline E. Cook, July 6, 1856, Dec. 22, 1876 age 20
years, 5 months, 19 days
Mary S. George, Jan. 4, 1883, Aug. 6, 1893
Solomon E. Lee
Rev. John S. Nix b. 1801, d. Sept. 17, 1881
Sophiah Nix b. Nov. 8, 1811, d. July 14, 1867
J.J. Nix, Oct. 15, 1837, Jan. 1, 1863
R.H.C. Nix, Dec. 23, 1844, May 6, 1861
John S. Ray (no dates)
W.W. Ray, Dec. 20, 1835, Aug. 15, 1896
Sarah S. Ray wife of W.W. Ray, Oct. 18, 1835, Aug. 31,
1896
Rebecca V. Ray daughter of W.W. & S.S. Ray, Sept. 9,
1859, Sept. 16, 1896
Buckner Ray
Mrs. B.R. Ray
David Simmons, Sept. 1804, 1875
Mrs. E.W. Simmons, March 20, 1809, July 15, 1883
Henry Sorrow, May 30, 1818, Aug. 26, 1899
Elizabeth wife of Henry Sorrow, May 24, 1826, Aug. 22,
1892
Frances Sorrow, Oct. 14, 1845, Dec. 29, 1928
Amanda Susan Sorrow, Oct. 29, 1847, July 3, 1929
James D. Sorrow, Sept. 13, 1854, Sept. 17, 1929
George T. Sorrow, July 30, 1868, Aug. 15, 1901
Emma Sorrow, July 5, 1875, Feb. 7, 1933

FAMILY GROUP NO.

"Walton"
Husband's Full Name James Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: **Records of Frances Lockwood-1850 Calhoun Co., Ala. Clark Co., Ga. Marriage Records Bible records of James & Elizabeth owned by W.L. Wood in 1979.**

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
22 July 1875		Abbeville		S.C.	
20 Nov. 1806			Clarke Co., Ga.		
			Ala. ?		

Places of Residence **Clark Morgan & Henry Cos. Ga. Benton Co. Ala.**

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth P. Harris (Eliza)

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
8 Aug. 1790				S.C.	
1868		Calhoun Co.		Ala.	

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date **6-May-1988 76372**

Places of Residence _____

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Harris Thomas H. Yarb. Full Name of Spouse* Martha	Birth	14 Nov. 1807			Ga.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Lewis (or Louis) Mary. Brown Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	10 May 1810			Ga.	
		Mar.	4 Apr. 1833	Henry Co.		Ga.	
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Reubin S. Yarb. Full Name of Spouse* Amelia Waldrop	Birth	14 Nov. 1812				
		Mar.	11 Nov. 1834		Henry Co., Ga.		
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Jemima A. Yarb. Full Name of Spouse* John Wesley Mitchell	Birth	24 Aug. 1815				
		Mar.	11 Jan. 1843		DeKalb Co., Ga.		
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Lourany B. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	2 Dec. 1817				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 William T. Yarb. Full Name of Spouse* Lucinda	Birth	27 Mar. 1820				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Martha A. Yarb. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	20 July 1822				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 James Walton Yarb. Full Name of Spouse* Harriett A.M.L. West	Birth	4 Sept. 1824		Henry Co., Ga.		
		Mar.	26 Dec. 1844		Clark Co. Ga.		
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Silas J.L. Yarb. Full Name of Spouse* Rhody Womack	Birth	25 Nov. 1826				
		Mar.	23 Dec. 1844		Benton Co., Ala.		
		Death					
		Burial					
		Birth					

Form 10-67 (Revised 10-67) Issued by The Century Publishing Co., Inc., 310 N. Zeeb Road, Publishers of "The Official MILITARY" and for a free catalogue visit our web site at www.military.com.

FAMILY GROUP NO. Husband's Full Name James Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: Husband's Date, Day Month Year, City, Town or Place, County or Province, etc., State or Country, Add. Info. on Husband. Birth, Chr'nd, Mar., Death, Burial. Places of Residence, Occupation, Church Affiliation, Military Rec., Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar., His Father, Mother's Maiden Name.

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth P. Harris (Eliza)

Wife's Date, Day Month Year, City, Town or Place, County or Province, etc., State or Country, Add. Info. on Wife. Birth, Chr'nd, Death, Burial.

Rea Donohue R 2, Box 111, Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence, Address Box 261, Occupation if other than housewife, Church Affiliation, City, State Newcastle, Tex., Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar., Date 25-May-1988 76372, Her Father, Mother's Maiden Name.

Table with columns: Sex, Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth), Children's Date, Day Month Year, City, Town or Place, County or Province, etc., State or Country, Add. Info. on Children. Rows 1-10 for Levi J. Yarbrough, Joseph M. Yarb., Elizabeth J., and empty rows 4-10.

Form 11, Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 358, Leesport, Pa. 17033. Publishers of THE GREAT-AMERICAN-GENEALOGICAL-HELPERS. Send for a free catalogue with links and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Chart 1

Wife		Walter Husband			
Elizabeth P. Harris		Name	James Yarbrough		
S.C.	8/8/1790	Born	7/22/1785	Abbeville, S.C.	
Clarke Co, Ga	11/20/1806	Married	11/20/1806	Clarke Co, Ga	
Calhoun Co, Ala (?)	1868	Died		Ala?	
		Burial			
		Father			
		Mother			
husband		Other (if any)	wife - none		
Notes Bible Record owned by W.L.Wood, PO Box 122, Austell, Ga 30001					
Publ. 1979 Northeast Alabama Settlers, Vol XVIII, No 1, Jul 1979					
pp. 14, 15					
See back of this page					

Date married & spouse						
#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1	m	Thos. W. Yarbrough	11/14/07	Ga		
2			5/10/10	Ga		
3	m	Reubin S. Yarbrough	11/14/12			
		11Sep34 Amelia Waldrop		m. Henry Co, Ga		
4	f	Jemima Yarbrough	8/24/15			
		1/11/43 John Wesley Mitchell		m. DeKalb Co Ga		
5			12/1/17			
* 6	m	Wm. T. Yarbrough	3/27/20			
7	f	Martha A. Yarbrough	7/20/22			
8	m	Jas. Walton Yarbrough	9/4/24	Henry Co, Ga		
		12/26/44 Harriett A.M.L. West				
9	m	Silas J.L. Yarbrough	11/25/26	Ga		
		23DC 1844 Rhody Womack		Tn		
10	m	Levi J. Yarbrough	11/13/29			
11		Joseph M. Yarbrough	12/6/36			
12	f	ELIZABETH	1873 ?			

Marriages Calhoun Co, (formerly Benton County) 1

Jno. Yarbrough and Sarah Lane 8 Sep 1836
by William Simmons, JP

Silas N. Yarbrough and Rhody Womack 23 Dec 1844
by James M. Payn

Green P. Yarbrough and Ellen R. Miller 21 Apr 1844 Greenberry Primrose
by R. H. Wilson, JP

Thos. H. Yarbrough and P. A. Erby 30 May 1850
by Bartlett Owen, JP

1. Benton County, Marriages 1834-1850

1850 Census Calhoun County, (formerly Benton Co.) Ala

10 Jan 1851 29th District, 308th Division

595-600	Ambros Norris	18	S.C.	farmer
	James Yarbrough	65	S.C.	
	Elizabeth "	60	S.C.	
	Elizabeth "	17	Ga	

10 Jan 1851 29th District, 310 Division

600-605	Walter Yarbrough	25	S.C.	farmer	this (James)
	Harriott "	27	S.C.		(should be Walton Yarbrough)
	E. J. " f	4	Ala		(Harriett A.M.L. West)
	A. H. " m	2	Ala		(Elizabeth J. b. 1 Feb 1846)
623-628	S. N. Yarbrough	22	Ga	farmer	(A.H.W. b. 12 Sep 1848)
	Rody "	21	Tn		(Silas J.L. b. 25 Nov 1826)
	Thos B "	6/12	Ala		(Rhoda Womack)
	Elizabeth Womack	26	Tn		
	W. P. " m	10	Ala		
	W. C. " m	17	Tn	farmer	

*Elizabeth Harris did not
have a middle initial. Bible record
not signed by W L Wood. H.E.Y.*

*Elizabeth Yarbrough b. 1833
in 1850 Census Benton Co. Ala
under James & Elizabeth Yarbrough
was the third child of Thomas H. (and Margaret
Walker) - eldest son of James and Elizabeth.
H E Yarbrough, Larry W. 18 yr old
Feb 1850*



Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

OCT.-NOV., 1988

PAGE 147

Eudicia L. Teague in AL. In 1850 family resided Cherokee Co, GA; 1860 in Blount Co AL (it was from Blount Co AL that Moses and Isaac Y enlisted in Confederate Army); 1870 Blount Co AL until 1877 when Cullman Co was formed and part of Y land fell in new Co. Isaac E, s/o Isaac Sr. and Mary, migrated to TX in 1873, settled Eastland Co. Need any data on Isaac Y 1793-1884.

Frances Lockwood, P. O. Box 722, Comanche, TX 76442

John E., s/o Isaac Y. had son Grover Y. Grover had son Bobby Y. who is my father. Who were parents of Isaac? His wife? Seek any information on this family.

Billy Gerald Yarbrough, 713 Walker Rd, Jackson, TN 38305
Ann & Ray Yarbrough, 229 Willow Bend, Huntsville, TX 77340

J. Y.

Seeking the parents of J. (no name given on the census) Y. b 1801 in VA; m Elizabeth Collins, b. 1802 KY. Their sons: Jhn Henry; Jeremiah William and Joseph D. What was "J"'s name? Who were his parents?

Neva F. Bell, 5430 S 72nd E Ave., Tulsa, OK 74145

JAMES YO.

If I had a wish, I would pass up cars and settle on locating the parents of bros James, Lewis and Stephen Yo, b in GA and migrated with other families ca 1813 to Clinton, LA, East Feliciana Parish. Can anyone help?

Ann Y. Wiggs, 208 Edgefield, Garland, TX 75040

JAMES Y.

Rev. War Sol. b ca 1755, probably NC, m before 1775, prob. SC, d between 1794-1805, Franklin Co. GA. Possibly s/o Joshua Y. Sr. Ch: Charles; Sally; Groves b 9 May 1776-NC; John; Jaramiah; Joshua; Susannah; Mary, Elizabeth. Family went to Spartanburg SC after James was killed by Indians in GA. Family later returned to GA to reclaim land. Who was his wife? Was Joshua his father?

Dianne Blankenstein, 3732 Cork Place, Ft. Worth, TX 76116

JAMES Y.

(Minister). GGf, b 1770 NC, d 1838 Marengo Co, AL; gf William Neely Y b 1798 in NC, d 1871 in Quichita Co AR, m Mary Elizabeth Lewis; f Nathon Earl Y b 1873 Marengo Co, AL, d 1952 Limestone Co. TX, m Delia Angeline Cox in Limestone Co., TX. Need information on Rev. James; his parents, etc.

Inith Yarbrough Mays, 6417 Route 66, Ft. Worth, TX 76148

Who were the parents of James Y, b 22 Jul 1785 in SC, m 20 Nov 1806 in Clarke Co GA to Elizabeth Harris, b 8 Aug 1790 SC? They lv in Clarke, Morgan & Henry Cos in GA and Benton (now Calhoun) Co ALL. Ch: Thomas Harris, b 14 Nov 1807; Lewis M. b 16 May 1810; Reuben S. b 114 Nov 1812; Martha A b 20 Jul 1822; James Walton b 4 Sep 1824, d 4 Jan 1898; Silas N. b 26 Nov 1826; Levi J. b 14 Nov 1829; Joseph M. b 6 Dec 1836. Suspect this family to be tied in with the William Y (eldest son Lewis), Silas Garrett and Harris families of SC in

HENRY COUNTY GEORGIA - Early marriages

- WARD Samuel - Maryan Longino Sep. 27, 1827
" Seth - Elizabeth Louisa Clinton June 30, 1839
" Wiley - Rebecca L Sims Feb 23, 1842
WARNER, Christian-Harriett Davis Feb 1, 1827
WARREN James A. M. -Nancy C Pate Nov 26, 1844
" John - Serenia Stewart Apr. 1, 1827
" Peter - Mary Vessels Feb, 18, 1834
" Thomas - Aliph Portwood Deb 27, 1827
" William - Lyda Strickland Aug 2, 1838
WATTS Thomas - Elizabeth Garner Sep. 16, 1826
" William - Nancy Fogety (?) Aug 18, 1843
WAUGH(?) John L -Hannah S Couge(?) Jan. 11, 1843
WEATHERLY, Isaac C -Rachael A. Crabb Feb 14, 1839
WEBB, Ludwell M -Winney Haywood Dec 5, 1834
WEEMS, John M -Isabella M Bernhard Jan 29, 1846
" Samuel - Harriett White Dec 3, 1843
" Samuel R - Anne Kembrel Apr 23, 1829
" Thomas D - Caroline S McKay Dec 2, 1830
WELCH, Geo W - Julia Woolf(?) Dec ? 1841
" Whitfield B - Elizabeth Jane Dale Dec. 22, 1849
" William - Sarah Hunt Dec 17, 1845
WELDEN, Burwell - Elizabeth McCutchen Apr. 3, 1831
" John M - Caroline M Johnson Feb 1, 1849
WELDERS, Isaac - Sarah Heflin Dec 22, 1835
WELLS, George J - Mary Radford Mar 12, 1828
" James - Cynthia Smith Aug 22, 1838
" Samuel Jr Rhoda H Camp Nov 5, 1840
" Zechariah - Mary Edwards Jan 31, 1828
WEST, Geo J -Nancy Thomas Sep. 29, 1835
" James - Helen Smith Feb 17, 1850
" James King-Burten Ann Stephenson Mar 6, 1839
WESTBROOK John - Sarah Ann Pyle Mar 24, 1828
WESTER, Axum - Lucinda Wester Jan. 28, 1827
WHALEY, Henry T. - Amanda F. Dye Oct 15, 1840
" Isaac - Sarah Berry Jan 7, 1840
" William - Emily K. Sims Feb. 11, 1844
WHALY, Isham - Elizabeth Lile Aug. 20, 1835
WHITAKER, Joel E. W. -Martha G. Jones May 23, 1844
" R. J. - Frances Teal Nov 10, 1835
WHITE, Asa A - Mary E. Crawford Nov 19, 1838
" David - Kizzy Mitchell Feb 15, 1829
" James - Pamela Campbell Feb 3, 1831
" John A. W. -Rebecca Tucker Hunt Russell
/Sep 10, 1846
" John Henry Calvin-Nancy Ann Owen May 24, 1842
" N. T. - Mary Newton Oct 12, 1841
" Terrell - Mary Bubb Dec 10, 1834
" William - Rachael Treadwell Apr. 26, 1825
WHITEKER, Burton - Mary Willet Jan 4, 1827
WHITLEY, William - Mary Brabin Aug 17, 1837
WIGGERS, Henry C -Elizabeth McCants(?)
/July 26, 1832
WIGHT, John - Therza Deal May 21, 1833
WILDER, Charles - Sarah Cook Mar 11, 1845
" Larkin - Elizabeth Burn Oct 4, 1849
WILKINS, George W - Susan Burn May 17, 1832
" Henry - Permelia A Cruse Dec 24, 1843
" Samuel - Nanch H Shoud Jan 12, 1832
" William - Elizabeth Carpenter Mar 6, 1838
" Zachariah D -Gayann E Hooten Aug 11, 1850
WILKINSON, James W -Frances Cain Dec 18, 1834
WILLIAM, John -Lenorah Pearson Dec 22, 1822
WILLIAMS, Benj, S -Elizabeth Callaway Dec 30
/1841
" Christian - Sarah Ann Turner Mar 5, 1830
" Edward L - Elizabeth Ann Kantrell Jan 30, 1831
WILLIAMS, Francis L. -Mary Brooks Jan. 24, 1839
" James P. - Mary Bridges Dec. 30, 1833
" James R. - Anna Diane West Apr. 5, 1824
" Jeremiah M. - Temperance Campbell Oct. 25, 1832
" John L (MD)-Louiza Smith Feb 13, 1841
" Jordan - Sarah A. Lally Jul 18, 1848
" Reuben L -Susan Hatley May 1, 1845
" Shepard - Matilda Presley Jan. 25, 1827
" Uriah - Jane Story Mar 25, 1827
" William W - Ann E. Jones May 26, 1839
WILLIAM, George W. -Marret Buckaloo May 7, 1829
(Williamson written underneath)
WILLIFIRD, Sterling-Mary Stephenson Aug 20, 1824
WILLINGHAM, Daren S-Sarah C Kelly May 22, 1844
WILLSON, John - Elizabeth Phillips Jul 10, 1831
WILSON, Decatur M-Sary Jane Perryman Dec. 16, 1849
" Frederic L. - Martha A Fergason Dec. 19, 1848
" James - Elizabeth Pierce Feb. 5, 1846
" John K. - Elizabeth Wells Sep. 19, 1839
WINBUSH, John C. -Caroline Griffin Sep. 15, 1835
WINFREY, John L. -Sarah A. Peoples Aug 19, 1849
WINKLES, Joseph - Nancy Phillips Nov. 15, 1840
WOLF, Peter - Olive Stilwell Dec. 27, 1839
" Phillip 1 Katherine Stewart Jul 9, 1835
WOLLS, Robert H. -Mary Ann E. Brooks Dec. 21, 1845
WOOD, Green J. -Martha Caroline Messer Aug. 6, 1839
WOOD(WARD?) James - Mary Kembrell Mar 24, 1831
WOOD, John - Elizabeth Mills Nov. 28, 1838
" John B - Nancy Wilson Jan 5, 1834
WOODEL, Lewis - Winey Jinks ? 28, 1830
WOOTEN, John T. - Mary Wilson Jul 6, 1828
WOOTON, Daniel B -Mary Simpson Aug. 17, 1848
WORD(WARD?) John - Margaret F. Berry Mar. 14, 1849
WRIGHT, James - Elizabeth Spurlock Jul 20, 1836
" John C. -Virginia L. McCarty Jun 5, 1829
" Nathan - Mary Douglas Oct 4, 1840
" William - Annis Parker Apr. 20, 1834
WYATT, John H-Elizabeth B ledsoe Mar 29, 1831
" John P - Matilda B Mayba May 20, 1820
" Joshua - Maranda Lewis Apr 8, 1847
" Samuel - Elizabeth Jackson Oct. 19, 1843
WYNN, Thomas M. -Mary Ann Dillard Oct. 14, 1847
~~WYNN, Thomas M. -Mary Ann Dillard Oct. 14, 1847~~
~~WYNN, Thomas M. -Mary Ann Dillard Oct. 14, 1847~~
~~WYNN, Thomas M. -Mary Ann Dillard Oct. 14, 1847~~
YOUNG, Andrew - Martha Gorden Dec. 8, 1825
" Giles - Louisa Evans Jan. 23, 1840
" James - Mary Jourdan Mar 17, 1842
" Samuel - Drucilla Fowler Apr 14, 1831
" Thomas - Susannah Russell Aug. 11, 1828
" William S - Rebecca S. Moore Jan. 19, 1847
ZEACHMAN, John - Nancy Deason Nov. 16, 1823
" ? esq. - Katharine Ramey(un-indexed) Dec. 6, 1835
" ? Wm. S -Lucinda Wyatt Oct. 17, 1837

End of Henry County Ga

CLARKE COUNTY - Georgia
Early Marriages

STEPHAN, Henry-Nancy Bearding Oct 25 1818
STEPHENS, John-Polly White May 4 1815
STEVENS, James S-Gilly Barber Dec 22 1818
" John F-Martha Harper Feb 4 1819
STEWART, Alford-Polly Crawford Aug 13 1820
" Reuben-Charity Hale Dec 19 1815
~~STOKES, William M-Jane Bridgewater Nov 16 1815.~~
STRAUGHN, Travis-Nancy Parker Dec 23 1813
STREET, George S-Mary C Colling Dec 15 1816
STRONG, Elijah-Polly Matthews Oct 30 1806
STROUD, Eli-Betsy Darby Oct 12 1808
" Levi - Fanny Hagood Nov 20 1807
" Orion-Milccah Trammell Sept 18 1817
" William-Sineona Battles Nov 8 1814
STUART, Richard-Polly Culberson Dec 21 1809
" Robert-Priscilla Greer July 7 1807
STURDIVANT, Edwin-Lucinda Hicks Feb 25 1816
SUMMERS, Dowell-Patsy Harper Nov 24 1813
SWINNEY, Samuel S-Nancy Lasseter Sept 25 1810

TAIT, Alexa S- Donars R Hillespy ? Jan 23 1815
TANKERSLEY, Fountain-Charity Kenney Dec. 13, 1810
TANNER, Martin-Patsy Miller Feb 19 1818
" Thomas-Jane R Daugherty Oct 9 1815
TAYLOR, Edmund W-Sally Stewart (Stuart) No dt
" Josiah-Eliza Locker Oct 1 1807
THOMAS, Micajah - Eliza Turner June 24 1811
" Stephen-Elizabeth P Cary Feb 11 1809
" Theopolis-Eliza McColley Aug 23 1819
THOMPSON, James-Eliza Hendon Aug 4 1806
" Philemon-Sarah Hester Dec 31 1807
" Richard-Fanny Middlebrooks Sept 12 1810
" William-Patsy Kunum Nov 13 1808
THORNTON, Allen-Ann Heard 1807
THURMOND, Benj-Polly Brownfield Nov 16 1807
TIGNER, William-Jennie McAlphin Feb 21 1808
TILGERY, Joshua-Sallie Trusseil Oct 29 1807
TRAMMELL, Daniel-Fanny Body Nov 24 1809
" Francis M-Sarah Copeland Feb 25 1819
" Harris-Sallie Hagood Aug 30 1812
" John-Polly Dickerson July 13 1807
TRAWICK, Allen-Sally Kenney Jan 13 1807
" Robert-Elizabeth Powell Jan 25 1810
TRAY, Gilbert-Ann Cagle Nov 14 1821
TREADWELL, Isaac-Patsy Wilson Sept 5 1816
" Jacob-Polly Bonner Aug 3 1815

WATSON, Vincent-Prudence Hill July 13 1815
WATTS, John M-Prudence Hill April 27 1815
(The bride listing is correct)
WATTS, Littleberry-Margaret Harvey Apr, 20, 1819
WEATHERBY, Wm-Eliza Smith May 18 1811
WEBB, John-Faithy Alford Aug 20 1811
WEIR, Samuel-Ann Wheeler Dec 10 1811
WELBOURN, Jack-Betsy Jackson Oct 19 1809
WELLBOURN, Wm J-Louisa H Darby Jan 27 1819
WEST, Daniel-Polly Middleton Aug 21 1806
WHEELER, James-Betsy McCune Feb 1, 1809
WHITE, Andrew-Eliza Childers Aug 17 1817
WHITE, Wade, Sally Traylor Oct 24 1816
WHITEHEAD, James-Eady Ball Dec 8 1818
" Reason-Celia Hall April 29 1814
WHITFIELD, Tucker-Eliza Croxon Sep 16 1811
WHITTON, Inman-Susannah Warren June 28 1818
" William-Catherine, Henson Nov 24 1817
WILKINS, James-Lucy Adams June 11 1820
" Job-Rutha Thompson June 21 1818
" Robert-Charity Cagle Jan 7 1820
WILKINSON, Elijah-Polly Holt Sept 9 1806
" Richard L-Nancy Powell Sept 22 1817
WILLIAMS, Benjamin-Patsey Pounds Oct 1 1816
" Benjamin-Rasey L Hancock Feb 3 1819
WILLIAMSON, Peter-Betsy Spurlock Mar 16 1808
WILLIBY, David-Polly Meddow May 27 1817
WILLIBY, Robert-Eliza Meadows Dec 14 1820
WILLOUGHBY, Thos-Agnes Hayes Jan 7 1813
WOOD, John-Nancy Wooten May 28 1817
" Meret-Catherine Garner Jan 19 1818
" William-Betsy Sims May 30 1809
WORSHAM, Thomas-Sally Herrin July 25 1807
WRIGHT, William-Susannah Herring Jan 7, 1808
" William-Nancy McCoy Jan 1, 1810

~~WATSON, Vincent-Prudence Hill July 13 1815~~
~~WATTS, John M-Prudence Hill April 27 1815~~
~~WATTS, Littleberry-Margaret Harvey Apr, 20, 1819~~
~~WEATHERBY, Wm-Eliza Smith May 18 1811~~
~~WEBB, John-Faithy Alford Aug 20 1811~~
~~WEIR, Samuel-Ann Wheeler Dec 10 1811~~
~~WELBOURN, Jack-Betsy Jackson Oct 19 1809~~
~~WELLBOURN, Wm J-Louisa H Darby Jan 27 1819~~
~~WEST, Daniel-Polly Middleton Aug 21 1806~~
~~WHEELER, James-Betsy McCune Feb 1, 1809~~
~~WHITE, Andrew-Eliza Childers Aug 17 1817~~
~~WHITE, Wade, Sally Traylor Oct 24 1816~~
~~WHITEHEAD, James-Eady Ball Dec 8 1818~~
~~" Reason-Celia Hall April 29 1814~~
~~WHITFIELD, Tucker-Eliza Croxon Sep 16 1811~~
~~WHITTON, Inman-Susannah Warren June 28 1818~~
~~" William-Catherine, Henson Nov 24 1817~~
~~WILKINS, James-Lucy Adams June 11 1820~~
~~" Job-Rutha Thompson June 21 1818~~
~~" Robert-Charity Cagle Jan 7 1820~~
~~WILKINSON, Elijah-Polly Holt Sept 9 1806~~
~~" Richard L-Nancy Powell Sept 22 1817~~
~~WILLIAMS, Benjamin-Patsey Pounds Oct 1 1816~~
~~" Benjamin-Rasey L Hancock Feb 3 1819~~
~~WILLIAMSON, Peter-Betsy Spurlock Mar 16 1808~~
~~WILLIBY, David-Polly Meddow May 27 1817~~
~~WILLIBY, Robert-Eliza Meadows Dec 14 1820~~
~~WILLOUGHBY, Thos-Agnes Hayes Jan 7 1813~~
~~WOOD, John-Nancy Wooten May 28 1817~~
~~" Meret-Catherine Garner Jan 19 1818~~
~~" William-Betsy Sims May 30 1809~~
~~WORSHAM, Thomas-Sally Herrin July 25 1807~~
~~WRIGHT, William-Susannah Herring Jan 7, 1808~~
~~" William-Nancy McCoy Jan 1, 1810~~

1827 Clark Co. Ga. Land Lottery
John Yarbrough
Place of Residence
VI
F
W
W
W
L
C
W
W

Clarke Co. Ga. 1805
Land Lottery
Burwell
Thomas
William

BRIDE INDEX COLONIAL GEORGIA MARRIAGE RECORDS

BRIDE	GROOM	DATE	COUNTY
WRIGHT, Nancy	FOSTER, John	--/--/1809	Hancoc
WRIGHT, Nancy	GRIFFIN, Nathan	07/05/1810	Putham
WRIGHT, Pheraba	CULPEPPER, Robert	02/08/1807	Warr
WRIGHT, Sally	CANN, (?) Alexander (CALVIN)	06/30/1808	Jack
WRIGHT, Sarah	SIMMONS, William	12/03/1800	Warr
WYAT, Nancy	MOORE, Isaac	10/05/1807	Greene
WYATE, Polly	KELLEY, James	01/19/1808	Greene
WYATT, Betsey	PRICE, Joseph	11/26/1798	Ogle
WYATT, Hannah C.	TITTLE, John	02/01/1809	Linc
WYATT, Jemima	MIZE, Jo	09/07/1804	Greene
WYCHE, Elizabeth	CRAY, Benjamin F.	09/16/1809	Tatt
WYLES, Sarah	BALDWIN, Owen	12/26/1799	Col
WYNN, Elizabeth	WALKER, William	04/24/1788	Greene
WYNN, Frances	CARTER, Joseph	12/26/1794	War
WYNN, Jency	HARRISS, Thomas	12/19/1804	Warr
WYNNE, Franky (?) (Frances)	CULPEPPER, Dickinson	04/10/1808	Warr
WYNNE, Lydia	HUNTER, Alexander	06/26/1798	Warren
WYNNE, Martha	MOORE, Jesse H.	10/30/1798	Col
WYNNE, Polly	SANFORD, Presley	04/04/1794	War
WYNNE, Sally	FAVER, John	02/07/1810	Ogle
WYNNE, Susanna	WARD, William	01/07/1805	Warr
WYNNE, Tabitha	MULLINS, Peter	01/08/1801	Warr
YANCEY, Elizabeth	WESTER, Edward	11/17/1804	Greene
YANCEY, Unity	ACKINS, Daniel	07/27/1809	Ra/Ja
YARBAUGH, Saley	BOWDEN, Jesse	10/30/1808	Ogle
YARBOROUGH, Hannah	HARPER, Edward	05/21/1803	Warr
YARBOROUGH, Jinsey	SMITH, Wilkins	02/19/1793	Col
YARBOROUGH, Nancey	DOZIER, Thomas	12/22/1797	Col
YARBOROUGH, Nancy	NEAL, Elisha	11/30/1799	Warren
YARBOROUGH, Nancy	GARRETT, Charles	07/14/1807	Clarke
YEOMANS, Aisa		08/03/1809	Mont
YOUNG, Annis		06/28/1808	Ogle
YOUNG, Betsey		12/13/1807	Ogle
YOUNG, Betsy		12/20/1806	Ogle
YOUNG, Betty Ann		01/08/1807	Ogle
YOUNG, Bettyann		01/08/1807	Ogle
YOUNG, Catherine E		08/25/1808	Col
YOUNG, Delpha		11/02/1806	Jack
YOUNG, Dorcas		01/31/1806	Ogle
YOUNG, Elizabeth		01/14/1801	Rich
YOUNG, Frances		07/06/1799	Wilkes
YOUNG, Margaret S.		08/18/1807	Ogle
YOUNG, Martha		01/04/1810	Jeff
YOUNG, Mary		01/29/1807	Chat
YOUNG, Maryan S.		08/13/1807	Ogle
YOUNG, Nancy		09/24/1807	Jeff
YOUNG, Nancy		06/14/1810	Ogle
YOUNG, Patsey		10/11/1797	Ogle
YOUNG, Penelope		04/23/1810	Chat
	CLARKE CO. GA. Nancy Yarbrough / Charles Garrett 14 July 1807		
	TURRY, Porter		

COLONIAL GEORGIA MARRIAGE RECORDS

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	COUNTY	
WRIGHT, William D.	HEATH, Nancy	03/06/1804	Warr	ZAC
WRIGHT, Willis	JONES, Betsy	01/16/1810	Ogle	ZAC
WRIGLEY, John	KELLY, Elizabeth	09/27/1808	Warr	ZAC
WYAT, Samuel	SHEFFIELD, Sally	08/12/1809	Ra/Ja	ZAC
WYATT, James	ELLIS, Elizabeth	11/05/1798	Ogle	ZAN
WYATT, Samuel	SHEFFIELD, Sally	08/12/1808	Ra/Ja	ZAN
WYATT, Thomas	WOOTEN, Nancy	08/08/1808	Morgan	ZAN
WYCHE, Littleton	MITCHELL, Susanna	05/02/1798	Rich	ZET
WYCHE, Robert	HARRIS, Margaret	07/14/1795	Rich	ZIE
WYLLY, Peter	ELON, Mary	01/04/1805	Chat	ZIE
WYLLY, William	DASHER, Naomi	01/14/1802	Eff	ZII
WYNN, George	WILLIAMS, Polly Ingraham	12/30/1807	Elbert	ZII
WYNN, Hamilton	BURNS, Susannah	07/06/1802	Col	JOI
WYNN, Robert	PERKINS, Jenny	12/17/1799	Warren	ZI
WYNNE, James	STEP, Peggy	05/07/1806	Ogle	ZI
WYNNE, John	HARRISS, Elizabeth	09/07/1802	Warr	
WYNNE, John	OWEN, Susannah	10/30/1809	Ogle	ZI
WYNNE, Lemuel	FRETWELL, Lucy	06/23/1808	Warr	ZI
WYNNE, Thomas	FARRER, Betsy	07/23/1805	Rich	Er
WYNNE, William	HARRIS, Lucy	03/13/1808	Warr	ZI
WYNNE, Williamson	MAGRUDER, Eleanor	12/17/1803	Col	ZU
YANCY, Benjamin	BIRD, Caroline	12/08/1808	Warr	ZU
YARBOROUGH, James	HARRIS, Elizabeth	11/20/1806	Clarke	ZU
YARBOROUGH, James	ZACHARY, Nancy	03/07/1806	Col	
YARBOROUGH, Jeremiah	SIMMONS, Elizabeth	08/27/1807	Clarke	
YARBOROUGH, Joseph	BAILY, Jane	07/28/1806	Jeff	
YARBOROUGH, Littleton	BEAL, Elizabeth	04/29/1788	Rich	
YARBROUGH, John	RAVEN, Nancy	02/14/1807	Ogle	
YATES, Ervin		11/04/1810	Ogle	
YEATS, Irvin	Clarke Co, Ga. Marriage Rec.	11/04/1810	Ogle	
YORK, David	James Yarbrough/Grace(Elizabeth)	11/03/1791	Col	
YORK, James	Harris 20 Nov. 1806	10/20/1809	Linc	
YORK, Newbuey		04/30/1803	Col	
YOUNG, Amos	Jeremiah Yarbrough/Elizabeth	08/20/1807	Hancoc	
YOUNG, Exum	27 Aug 1807 Simmons	08/18/1807	Ogle	
YOUNG, Frederick		07/16/1807	Ogle	
YOUNG, James	William Yarbrough/Elizabeth	11/13/1799	Ogle	
YOUNG, Lemuel	31 Dec 1820 Clanson	02/06/1797	Col	
YOUNG, Lemuel		04/21/1795	Rich	
YOUNG, Moses	James Yarbrough/Keziah Fuller	12/15/1798	Ogle	
YOUNG, Thomas	21 Jan 1828	03/06/1804	Greene	
YOUNG, William		07/02/1801	Rich	
YOUNGBLOOD, Abraham		03/01/1787	Rich	
YOUNGBLOOD, Benjamin		12/20/1794	Rich	
YOUNGBLOOD, Benjamin		01/20/1810	Rich	
YOUNGBLOOD, George		10/24/1788	Rich	
YOUNGBLOOD, Isaac	YOUNGBLOOD, Elizabeth	07/02/1788	Rich	
YOUNGBLOOD, Jacob	ASHE, Lavinia	05/07/1798	Col	
YOUNGBLOOD, John	TARVIN, Anne	09/06/1794	Col	
YOUNGBLOOD, John	FULLER, Betsy	10/15/1807	Hancoc	
YOUNGBLOOD, John	YOUNGBLOOD, Catherine	05/30/1789	Rich	

HENRY COUNTY, GEORGIA DEED RECORDS BOOK A

(The Land Lottery of 1821 offered 202½ acre lots to settlers)

Jackson County, Georgia (no date) Isaac Betz of aforesaid county to JAMES YARBOROUGH of Henry County, Georgia for the consideration of \$100, conveyed tract Lot 92, 11th District, containing 202½ acres. Signed Isaac (x) Betts. Witnesses: George Pentacost, THOS. (x) YARBROUGH. Recorded October 11, 1823. (Book A, pg. 358)

Henry County, Georgia, 28 January 1824. Deed between WILLIAM YARBOROUGH of county aforesaid, and THOMAS YARBOROUGH of the same, in consideration of \$100, conveyed tract in the 11th District, a part of Lot 69 containing 50 acres on the north side of above tract granted to WILLIAM YARBOROUGH on October 10, 1822. Signed WILLIAM YARBOROUGH. Witnesses: Rob't Shaw, John T. Bentley JP. Recorded February 17, 1824. (Bk A, pg 419)

WILKES COUNTY, GEORGIA PAPERS 1773-1833⁽¹⁾

9 Jan 1790 - Note of debt to Reuben deJernett signed by ARCHIBALD YARBROUGH and Richard Beasley before Spencer Barkham.²
1789 Grand Jury (term not given) ARCHIBALD YARBROUGH was among others, a member of the Grand Jury of Wilkes County.³

May Term 1791 James Williams, Plf vs. John Lindsay, Def.
Petition of Jas. Williams for debt due from: Wm. Portner, John Appling, John Swyrson, Thos. Gilbert, Joseph Casey, Benga. Smith, Alexander Gordon, ARCHIBALD YARBROUGH,)....⁴ Papers served
2 May, 1791.

1. Wilkes County Papers 1773-1833 (Data from loose court, estate, land, school, military, marriage and other records of the ceded lands of Wilkes County, Ga) compiled by Robert Scott Davis, Jr. 1979 Southern Historical Press.

2. Supra page 111

3. Supra page 185

4. Supra page 194

to JOSEPH CLAY of Savannah, merchant. Deed dated April 25, 1775, conveying 300 res in said parish, granted said Raynes June 7, 1774. Witnesses: Robert Collis, Robert Denham. Probated by Collis before Thomas Moodie, J.P.

(p.74) JAMES READ, Esq., of Savannah, and Rebecca his wife, to BENJAM STEAD of London, England. Deed dated May 20, 1774, conveying 630 acres located the head of the north branch of Newport River, granted grantor May 15, 1756; al 275 acres adjoining said 630 acres, and also adjoining Oliver Shaw, and granted grantor Feb. 11, 1757; all lying in the District of Newport. Consideration 163 Witnesses: James Mossman and John B. Randall. Probated by Mossman before David Montaigut, J.P. (Note: It would seem by reason of the rather large consideration that this property was well improved at the time)

(p.77) JOSIAH TATTNALL of Christ Church Parish, and Mary his wife, to JOSEPH CLAY, Esq., of same parish. Deed dated Sept. 15, 1774, conveying lots 3 and 27 on the Island of Tybee, each measuring 100x200 feet in size, being part of a subdivision laid out by grantor. Witnesses: Robert Bolton and Edward Langworthy. Probated by Bolton before Thomas Moodie, J.P.

(p.79) AARON PICKREN of Savannah, tailor, and Sarah Chapin Pickren, his wife, to THOMAS COURSEY of Savannah, yeoman. Deed dated April 11, 1775, conveying undivided moiety or one-half of lot #7 in the Second Tything, Reynolds Court, in Savannah, size 60x90', granted David Cunningham Sept. 13, 1757, and sold by Matthe Roche, Provost Marshal, as the property of said Cunningham, to Alexander Wylly with Susannah his wife, deed same Nov. 13, 1774, to Cornelius Cunningham and the said Sarah Chapin Pickren. Witnesses: John Pickren and Samuel Stirk. Probated by the latter before Henry Drayton, J.P., April 25, 1775.

(p.81) LUTHER HALWELL (HOLWELL?) to St. George's Parish, tailor, and Elizabeth his wife, to BLASINGAME HARVEY of same parish. Deed dated Aug. 7, 1773 conveying 150 acres in St. George Parish, lying on Rocky Comfort Creek, granted William Burney Aug. 10, 1767, and deeded by Burney to grantor Nov. 16, 1770. Witnesses: Jonathan Kemp and John Thomas, J.P.

(p.83) LEWIS JOHNSON, Provost Marshal of Ga., to JOHN OWENS of Savannah. Deed dated April 27, 1775, conveying lot #9 in Savannah, size 60x90 feet, with a house thereon; sold as property of JOHN FITZGERALD, deceased, under execution in favor of Joseph Clay and James Habersham, issued out of the General Court in Savannah. Witnesses: John Tonkins and James Phillips. Probated by Phillips before Jos. Ottolenghe, J.P.

(p.85) MATTHEW ROCHE, the younger, of Savannah, tailor, and Ann his wife, to JOHN IRVINE of Savannah, practitioner of physic. Deed dated June 7, 1774, conveying subdivision lot #3 containing 100 acres in Christ Church Parish, of a subdivision laid out by said Roche out of 500-acre tract deeded him by John Anderson and his mother Elizabeth Anderson. Witnesses: Henry Yonge Jr., James Herriot. Probated by Herriot before David Montaigut, J.P.

(p.88) Same parties as in last deed above. Deed dated Jan. 10, 1775, conveying lot #2 containing 120 acres of the above mentioned subdivision. Witnesses: John Nevin and William Moore. Probated by Moore before J. Ottolenghe, J.P.

(p.91) ANDREW SECKINGER of Ebenezer, wagoner, and Agnosia his wife, to JACOB CASPER WALTHOUR of Ebenezer. Deed dated Oct. 22, 1774, conveying 150 acres St. Matthews Parish, bounded s.e. by grantee's land, and granted grantor Jan. 7, 1774. Witnesses: Lucas Zeigler, blacksmith, of Ebenezer; Jankin Davis; Jacob Cronberger. Probated by Zeigler before John A. Treutlin, J.P., said parish. Having been granted John Worea, Oct. 3, 1759, and the latter with his wife

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

EARLY GEORGIA RECORDS

1

24 Dec 1789, Maxie Moncrief and wife Elizabeth (by mark) of Wilkes Co, Ga, to Nathan Gann of Greene Co, Ga, for the sum of 100L lawful money of Georgia, sold 200 acres in Greene County (later Hancock County) at the head of Twelve Mile Beaverdam Creek and a jointed by WILLIAM YARBRAW and Hart Champion. Recorded 26 Aug 1797, DB A,B/398 Hancock Co, Ga.

2

16 Feb 1797, Deed from Isaiah Wright of Columbia Co, Ga to Obediah Morris, 125 ac on Deriso's Creek for the sum of \$156.25. Wit: Ephraim Moore, WILLIAM YARBROUGH Recorded DB C/219 on 30 Jan 1799, Hancock County, Ga

Wm. Zuwelle Y?

3

27 Dec 1797, Deed from Benjamin Hutchinson and William Hutchinson, joint grantors to JAMES YARBROUGH, JR, for 30L Sterling, granted 120 ac on east side of Oconee River adjoining Wm. Biram - Thurman - said Hutchinson. Recorded 18 Jul 1798, DB C/87 Hancock County, GA

4

17 July 1796, Deed from James Hogg and wife Chloe to David Tool for \$154 conveyed 86 ac on Town Creek. Wit; James Works, John Bond, JOHN YARBROUGH Recorded 26 Jan 1798, Hancock Co, Ga DB A,B/483

11 Jan 1801, William Byne of Burke Co, Ga conveyed to John Harvey of Washington Co, Ga, 600 ac in Hancock County (formerly Washington Co) Wit: THOMAS YARBROUGH, J.P. Recorded in DB E, Hancock County, Ga

5

19 Oct 1822, Power of Attorney executed in Pulaski County, Ga by Alexander (x) Bannister to Nathan Parris both of Pulaski County, empowering the latter to sell lot #105 in the 11th District of Henry County. Wit: LEWIS YARBROUGH, J.I.C. Recorded DB A/159, Henry Co, Ga

6

26 Mar 1803, Hancock County, GA, Richard Fretwell appointed Administrator of estate of BURWELL YARBROUGH deceased, with Jesse Grigg security. Bond for \$200.

7

26 Feb 1823, Henry Co, GA - Deed from Burwell Wise of Bibb County to THOMAS YARBROUGH of Henry County for \$95 conveyed lot #92 in 11th District of Henry County. Wit: Robert Shaw, James McDonald, John Treadwell, JP. Recorded DB A/62, Henry County, GA

✓ 7 Sep 1793, JOHN YARBROUGH of Green County, GA to his daughter Rebecca Muse of Hancock County a gift of two negro girls. John Yarbrough signed by mark. Wit: John Heard Recorded DB A,B/4, Hancock County, Ga.

No. ? (This is John Y. of Greene County, Ga who married Nancy Raven and Rebecca is dau. of one of Nancy's former marriages)

8

✓ 16 Jan 1794, Greene County, Ga, JAMES YARBERRY paid for crying at estate sale of Joseph Smith, deceased.



Source:

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

- 1 - Ga. Gen. P'tly. 3/2 - 348
Hancock Co Deed Bk AB/398
- 2 - Ga. Gen P'tly. - 3/4 - 526
- 3 - Ga Gen P'tly. 3/4 - 523
- 4 - Ga Gen P'tly. 3/2 - 351
- 5 - Ga Gen Magazine #36 - pg 159
- 6 - Hancock Co, Ga - Wills + Estates Record 1744-1804
BR AAAA
Ga Gen Magazine # 37 - pg 223
- 7 - Ga Gen mag # 35 - pg 64
- 8 - Ga Gen Mag # 38 - pg 311 319
Hancock Co Ga Misc Record Bk A
1787-1801 - Wills, Inventories, Appraisals

Frances Lockwood
P.O. Box 122
Comanche, Tex 76442

Rea Donofue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

20

Northeast Alabama Settlers
Volume XVIII, No. 1, July 1979

Family of Peter W. Kimbrill, continued:

David Kimbrill	9	M	Ala.
George G. Kimbrill	7	M	Ala.
Alice A. Kimbrill	5	F	Ala.
Josephine Kimbrill	2	F	Ala.
Nancy Kimbrill	2	F	Ala.

(Elizabeth M. Kimbrill was appointed administratrix of the estate of Peter Kimbrill, late of Benton Co., Ala., with the will annexed, on Feb. 25, 1854. The final settlement lists the legatees as: (Dec. 11, 1859)

1. Mrs. Elizabeth M. Kimbrill, Widow, Benton Co., Ala.
2. Ransom Kimbrill, State of Texas
3. Malinda Watkins, State of Texas
4. Marina Watkins, State of Texas
5. Manning Kimbrill, Benton Co., Ala.
6. Archabald Kimbrill, over 14 and under 21, Benton Co., Ala.

The following markers are in the Kimbrill Cemetery (also known as Mounger Cemetery) Calhoun Co., Ala.:

"In memory of my mother, Elizabeth M. Kimbrill, 24 Dec 1818 - 15 Apr 1881, by her loving daughter, E. A. Farmer"

"In memory of my father, Peter W. Kimbrill, 4 Apr 1800 - 17 Feb 1854, by his loving daughter, E. A. Farmer."

The following marriages are recorded in Calhoun Co., Ala.:

- Manning Kimbrill - Martha J. Bush, 24 Sept 1846
- Malinda Kimbrill - Henry J. Watkins, 8 Jan 1850
- Ransom Kimbrill - Cathrine Nesbit, 3 May 1853
- Ailsie Kimbrill - Andrew Farmer, 29 Oct 1864.)

1850 Census
Calhoun Co.
Alabama

260-260	James Yarborough	65	M	Farmer (1785)	S.C.
	Elizabeth Yarborough	60	F	b 1790 - d 1868	S.C.
	Elizabeth Yarborough	18	F		Ga.

(The following Bible record was furnished to the Society by Mr. W. L. Wood, P. O. Box 122, Austell, Ga. 30001 in Feb. 1979:

Bible Record

James Yarbrough, born July 22, 1785 in Abbeville, S.C.

Elizabeth P. Harris, born Aug 8, 1790
married Nov 20, 1806 (IN CLARKE COUNTY, GA - ELIZA, HARRIS)

- 1 Thomas W. Yarbrough, born Nov 14, 1807, Ga.
- 2 _____, born May 10, 1810, Ga.
- 3 Reubin S. Yarbrough, born Nov 14, 1812
- 4 Jemima Yarbrough, born Aug 24, 1815
- 5 _____, born Dec 2, 1817
- 6 William T. Yarbrough, born March 27, 1820
- 7 Martha A. Yarbrough, born July 20, 1822
- 8 James Walton Yarbrough, born Sept 4, 1824 in Henry Co., Ga.
- 9 Silas J. L. Yarbrough, born Nov. 25, 1826

(Benton)

In 1850 Calhoun County, Al census were:

595-600	James Yarbrough	age 65	b. S.C.	(See bible record)
	Elizabeth	60	S.C.	
	Elizabeth "	17	Ga 1833	
600-605	Walter Yarbrough	25	S.C.	^{should be:} (James Walton Y.)
	Harriott "	27	S.C.	
	E.J. -(Elizabeth J.)	4	Ala	
	A.H. (A.H.W. a son)	2	Ala	
623-628	S.W. Yarbrough (Silas)	22	Ga	
	Rody (Rhoda Womack)	21	Tenn	
	Thomas B.	6/12	Ala	
	Elizabeth Womack	26	Tenn	
	W.P. Womack (male)	10	Ala	
	W.C. Womack (male)	17	Tenn	

Bible Record, publ. NE Alabama Settlers, Vol 18, #1, July 1979

James Yarbrough b. 22 Jul 1785 in Abbeville S.C.
Elizabeth P. Harris b. 8 Aug 1790 (his wife)
Married 20 Nov 1806 (in Clarke Co, Ga as "Eliza" Harris) ^{Waldrop}

Their chn:

- Thomas W. Yarbrough b. 14 Nov 1807 in Ga
- b. 10 May 1810 in Ga
- Reubin S. Yarbrough b. 14 Nov 1812
- Jemima Yarbrough b. 24 Aug 1815
- b. 2 Dec 1817
- William T. Yarbrough b. 27 Mar 1820
- Martha A. Yarbrough b. 20 Jul 1822
- James Walton Yarbrough b. 4 Sep 1824 in Henry Co, Ga
- Silas J.L. Yarbrough b. 25 Nov 1826
- Levi J. Yarbrough b. 13 Nov 1829
- Joseph M. Yarbrough b. 6 Dec 1836

(I think Elizabeth b. 1833 should be on this list)

For marriages of the above children of James & Elizabeth:

- Reubin S. Yarbrough & Amelia Waldroup - 11 Sep 1834, Henry Co, Ga ✓
- Jemima Yarbrough & John Wesley Mitchell - 11 Jan 1843, De Kalb Co, Ga ✓
- James Walton Yarbrough & Harriett A.M. L. West 26 Dec 1844 ✓
- Silas J.L. or N? Yarbrough & Rhody Womack - 23 Dec 1844 ✓

The bible record goes on with the children of James Walton Yarbrough and his wife Harriett - none named Green or Greenberry. Yet your Greenberry Yarbrough was a resident? of the same county as this family of Yarbrough's from Abbeville District, S.C.

Sorry, but I think you have better records than I do. There may be a relationship - cousin's or some such thing. For the Abbeville District, S.C. Yarbrough's see YFM Vol 3, pg 32, who are said to descend from Moses of Craven County, S.C. I am of the belief that Moses of Craven County had more children than named in his Will. Surely, he named a son Moses? There's a Moses, John F. and an Obedience who m. Royal N. Lipford all living in Abbeville District in 1800-1810 who are too old to be chn. of William of Abbeville.

Mrs. Frances Lockwood

Northeast Alabama Settlers
Volume XVIII, No. 1, July 1979

Levi J. Yarbrough, born Nov 13, 1829
Joseph H. Yarbrough, born Dec 6, 1836

? (AD?) ELIZABETH Y b. 1822 (13.4)

(Next page)

James W. Yarbrough and Harriett A. M. L. West were married Dec 26, 1844
Elizabeth J. Yarbrough, born Feb 1, 1846
A. H. W. Yarbrough, born Sept 12 1848
J. W. Yarbrough, born Aug 2 1850
Loren J. Yarbrough, born Dec 11 1852
Samamatha E. Yarbrough, born March 27 1855 [Mr. Wood's line]
James Monroe Yarbrough, born Dec 24 1857
Silas J. L. Yarbrough, born June 26 1861
Martha A. Yarbrough, born April 20 1864

(3rd page)

E. J. W. Yarbrough & Thomas M. Duke were married May 23 1869 (ELIZABETH J.)
A. H. W. Yarbrough & Sarah E. Miller were married April 23 1876
in Benton Co., Ala.
John W. Yarbrough & S. M. Duke were married Aug 24 1873 in Polk Co., Ga.
L. J. Yarbrough & J. (or F.?) N. Duke were married Dec 23 1869 LOREN J. Y.
S. E. Yarbrough & J. H. Copeland were married Nov 19 1874 SAMANTHA E.
[Ancestors of Mr. Wood. They were in the 1880 Census for Polk Co., Ga.]
J. M. Yarbrough & M. H. Rambo were married Jan 30 1884 JAMES MONROE Y.
Silas J. L. Yarbrough & Fannie V. _____ were married Dec 25 1889
Jemima Yarbrough & John Wesley Mitchell were married Jan 11 1843 JEMIMA E. 1857 m. at age 2
DeKalb Co Ga

End of Bible Record

Mr. Wood also sent the following information:

The Yarbrough family begins with a James Yarbrough, born July 22, 1785, where and when he died nobody knows, but I believe he died in Benton (later Calhoun) Co., Ala. since he wife, Elizabeth P. Harris, born Aug. 8, 1790 and according to the Mt. Zion Primitive Baptist Church records she died in 1868. James Walton and wife, Harriett M. (West) Yarbrough joined the church in 1868 and the church was constituted Dec. 21, 1867 by Elders Kinchen Rambo, Robert T. Speight and John W. Ward, and Thomas A. Duke was ordained a deacon. A. H. Yarbrough was received by experience. Other members of the church were William Duke, Thomas A. Duke and wife Tinsey Welcome Duke, N. A. Hamrick, John P. A. Wall, Richard T. Wall, James Duke, W. W. Sparks, W. T. Duke, William T. Duke, Jr., Ransom T. Chambers, Elizabeth Duke, Jane Duke, Henry E. Winfree and wife Sophronia E., Robert Hambrick and wife Martha Jane, from Mars Hill Church in Ala.

Mt. Zion was originally over in Polk Co., Ga., but around 1900 was moved over into Haralason Co., Ga. The present church is on Hwy. 100 and the clerk is Elder H. J. Garnett who lives on Route 1, Felton, Ga. The original church was located on the old Cedartown road over in Polk Co., Ga., near Lime Branch Missionary Church.)

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's ↑

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Place of Residence							
Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Res.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) to etc. Make separate sheet for each wife							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lourany B. Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	2	Dec.	1817			Ga.	
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Res Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete <u>Ophelia Kessler</u>				Place of Residence			
Address <u>Box 261</u>				Occupation if other than household			
City, State <u>Newcastle, Tex.</u>				Church Affiliation			
Date				Mar Father <u>James Walton Yarbrough</u>		Mother's Maiden Name <u>Elizabeth P. Harris</u>	

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

Form No. 10, Copyright 1962 by the System Publishers, Inc.
 P.O. Box 100, Springfield, Mass. 01103
 Printed in the U.S.A.

F 7

F 3

Gwinette Co. Ga.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William T. Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Gwinette Co. Ga. 1870 census # 646 P. 90-	Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
	Birth	27 Mar. 1820			Ga.	
	Chr'nd					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James Walton Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Pl Harris

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucinda

	Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth	1823			Ga.	
	Chr'nd					
	Death					
	Burial					

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence

Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

City: State Newcastle, Tex. Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 4-4-1987 76372 Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Serial	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1850				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Martha Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1852				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	William Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1853				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Richard Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1854				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Amanda Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1857				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Latilia Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Ruben Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1869				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					

Form 10-1-1987 (Rev. 1-1-87) Use with the System. Do not use for a husband, wife, or child. Make and full descriptions of each relationship.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's P

This information Obtained From:

Event	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) to etc. Make separate sheet for each one.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Who's Full Maiden Name Martha A. Yarbrough

Event	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	20	July	1822			Ga.	
Chr'd							
Death							

Res Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Place of Residence

Address **Box 261**

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) to etc. Make separate sheet for each one.

Date **Mar Father James Walton Yarbrough** **Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth P. Harris**

Serial	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

U.S. Copyright Office, Wash. D.C. 20540
 Copyright © 1975 by Family Group Sheets, Inc.
 All rights reserved. Printed in the U.S.A.
 This is a registered trademark of Family Group Sheets, Inc.
 No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of Family Group Sheets, Inc.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

James Walton Yarbrough Jr.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	4	Sept.	1824		Henry Co.	Ga.	
Chr'd							
Mar.	26	Dec.	1844		Clark Co.	Ga.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Pos. _____
Other address, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **James Walton Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Elizabeth R. Harris**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Harriett A.M.L. West**

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Ree Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Places of Residence

Address **Box 261**

Occupation if other than housewife _____

Church Affiliation _____

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date _____ His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Child's No.	Child's Name in Full (change in order of birth)	Child's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							

This information was obtained from the Social Security Administration. It is not to be used for any other purpose.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Silas J.L. Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	25	Nov.	1826			Ga.	
Chr'd							
Mar.	23	Dec.	1844	Benton Co.		Ala.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **James Walton Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Elizabeth P. Harris**

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rhody Womack

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Red Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Places of Residence

Address **Box 261**

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, County **Newcastle, Tex.**

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Thomas B.	Birth	ca		1850			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							

This information was obtained from the Family Group Sheet of the Yarbrough family. The information was obtained from the Family Group Sheet of the Yarbrough family. The information was obtained from the Family Group Sheet of the Yarbrough family.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

Levi J. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Birth	13 Nov. 1829			Ga.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Res.

His Father **James Walton Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Elizabeth P. Harris**

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Ophelia Kessler

Box 261

Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Children's Order	Children's Name	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
2	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
3	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
4	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
5	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
6	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
7	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
8	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
9	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
10	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

This information was obtained from a copy of the original record.

This information was obtained from a copy of the original record.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

Joseph M. Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Source	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	6	Dec.	1836			Ga.	
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **James Walton Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Elizabeth P. Harris**

Who's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Name	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

See Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Brookridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Places of Residence

Address **Box 261**

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Serial	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							

Copyright 1980 by Family Group Sheets, Inc.
 All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of Family Group Sheets, Inc.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's I

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence							
Occupation	Church Affiliation			Military Res.			
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth J. Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca	1833				Ga.	
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Free Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence							
Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation							
City, State Newcastle, Tex. Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father James Walton Yarbrough				Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth P. Harris			

Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Burial							
2	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Burial							
3	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Burial							
4	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Burial							
5	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Burial							
6	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Burial							
7	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Burial							
8	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Burial							
9	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Burial							
10	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*	Death							

For all copies sent to the Special Services of the
 U.S. Census Bureau, please send to a box number on
 this and the envelopes of any other material.

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Opinion Assessor
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

1740-May. 20. Goochland Co. Wills and Deeds-1736-42 p. 39.

William Spurlock of Goochland Deed of gift to Son-in-law
Thomas Yarbrough and Wife Mary Yarbrough, land on
Creek 55 acres bounded by John Hodges. Wit. John Thompson, Thomas Poor,
Joseph Trent.

1762-Oct. 21 Goochland Cty. Marriage Register 1730-1852 p. 10

John Yarbrough m. Bersheba Harris
Son of Thomas Griggs Yarbrough
Daughter of William Harris
Witness & Security-William Meriwether, William Spurlock, Fanny Yarbrough

1735-1741 Goochland Cty. Order Book No. 4 p. 432

Yarbrough vs. Davis

On the of Thomas Griggs Yarbrough, Witness for David Davis
against William Webb, it is ordered that the said Davis do pay him for two
days attendance, fifty pounds of tobacco.

1764-Dec. 4 Goochland Cty. Deed Book No. 8 1759-1765 p. 525.

Indenture between Thomas Griggs Yarbrough and wife Mary
of St. James North Parish, Goochland and John Payne of
Burnswick 40 acs. for one part in Dividend Tract App. 80 ac.
in Goochland Cty. and of John Southerland being one of
the west branches of Lickinghole Creek joining John Payne, his whole
Dividend Tract of which Thomas Griggs Yarbrough now lives.

Stoly McCanl

Edward Burroughs

James Brown

Robert Payne

James Gresham

Robert Coleman

Thomas Griggs Yarbrough

her

Mary X Yarbrough

mark

Seal

Recorded Sept. 18, 1765

1735 - 1741 Goosland Cty. Order Book No. 4 p. 482

Barbara h. m. Davis

On the petition of Thomas Griggs Yarbrough, Witness for David Davis against William Webb, it is ordered that the said Davis do pay him for two days attendance fifty pounds of tobacco.

1740 - May 20 Goosland Cty. Wills and Deeds - 1736 - 42 p. 39

William Spurlock of Goosland Deed of Gift to Son - in-
let Thomas Yarbrough and Wife Mary Yarbrough, land on
Mickinole Creek 58-acs. bounded by John Hodges.
Wit: John Thompson, Thomas Poor, Joseph Trent

1762 - Oct 21 Goosland Ct. Marriage Register 1730 - 1859 p. 10

John Yarbrough s. Rebecca Harris
Son of Thomas Griggs Yarbrough
Dedicator of William Harris
Witness Security - William Harriether, William Spurlock
Francis Yarbrough

1764 - Dec. 4 Goosland Cty. Deed Book No. 8 1759 - 1765 p. 525

In return between Thomas Griggs Yarbrough and Wife, Mary
of St. James Parish Parish, Goosland and John Byne of
St. James Parish 40 Acs. for one cert in Division Tract pp. 80
cc. in Goosland Ct. purchase of John Seiler and being
one of the most branches of Mickinole Creek joining
John Byne in whole Division Tract on which Thomas Griggs
Yarbrough now lives.

Witness:
Stol Mc Coul
Edward Burroughs
James Brooks
Robert Payne
James Graham
Robert Coleman

Thomas Griggs Yarbrough Seal
for
Mary Yarbrough

Recorded Sept. 18, 1765

Marriage Bonds in Lancaster Co. Pa.

March 12, 1761. William Clarkson to Martha Pledge; sec., William Rutherford.

September 2, 1765. Thomas Hall to Frances Williams, daughter of William Williams. Letter of consent to son Thomas Hall's marriage from William Hall, of Amelia county; wita., John Gooch, John Todd.

March 9, 1768. Jesse Ellis to Sarah Woodson, daughter of Joseph Woodson, who writes letter of consent; sec., John Crouch; wita., Hezekiah Holland. Thomas Ellis' letter of consent for his son Jesse.

November 2, 1763. Charles Burton to Mary Holland. Letter of consent from Robert Burton, father of Charles, who was born January, 1740.

June 17, 1760. John Laprade to Susanna Wadlow; sec., William Miller. Letter of Thomas Wadlow, father of Susanna.

May 19, 1762. James Clark, of Amelia county, to Susanna Bibb, daughter of John Bibb; sec., William Bibb. John Bibb's letter of consent; wita., John Bigger, Will Bibb, John Bibb, Jr.

December 30, 1769. Joseph Woodson, Jr., to Mildred Redford, daughter of Mildred Redford; sec., David Maddox; Joseph Woodson's letter of consent to his son's marriage.

February 12, 1762. Thomas Poindexter to Elizabeth Pledge, daughter of Wm. Pledge; sec., Wm. Robards; William Pledge's letter of consent.

April 9, 1767. Wm. Wadlow to Mary Womack. Letter of Rev. Wm. Douglas certifying to marriageable ages of contracting parties; wita. by Meredith Price and John Laprade.

June 16, 1762. Richard Pleasant, Jr., to Ann Laprade, daughter of John Laprade; sec., Josias Payne, Jr.; witness, Val. Wood.

January 15, 1763. Thomas Pollard to Sally Harding, daughter of William Harding; sec., Wm. Meriwether; Wm. Harding's letter of consent; witnessed by George Downing and George H. Opie.

February 8, 1760. Robert Cawthon to Zulina Laforce; sec., Matthew Nightingale; wita., Val. Wood.

May 25, 1766. John Ware to Ann Harrison, daughter of Andrew Harrison; sec., Will Pryor; wita., Val. Wood. James Ware's letter of consent to son's marriage.

January 23, 1760. John Wales to Elizabeth Skelton, widow of Reuben Skelton; sec., Marthas Wood.

*Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372*

*Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024*

February 5, 1768. Thomas Harrison to Mary Kannon, daughter of Elizabeth Kannon and orphan of Wm. Kannon; sec., Wm. Harrison.

March 17, 1768. Peyton Smith, Jr., of Henrico county, to Judith Wadlow, daughter of Thomas Wadlow; sec., John Farrar and Robert Cauthorn.

August 19, 1767. Samuel Cosby to Mildred Poor, daughter of Thomas Poor; sec., Christopher Wood; wita., Val. Wood.

August 14, 1764. Edmund Pendleton, Jr., of Caroline county, to Milly Pollard, daughter of Joseph Pollard, gentleman; sec., Jesse Payne; wita., Val. Wood. John Pendleton's letter of consent to son's marriage; witnessed by John Madison and Wm. Campbell.

December 13, 1768. William Trice, of Amherst county, to Molly Green, widow of Forester Green, Jr.; deceased; sec., Charles Rice.

April 26, 1769. Robert Mosby to Anne Lewis, daughter of Joseph Lewis; sec., William Robards. Joseph Lewis' letter of consent.

September 22, 1762. James Soruggs to Susanna Poor, daughter of Thomas Poor; sec., Zach. Williams.

February 20, 1767. Stephen Giles Letcher to Elizabeth Perkins; sec., Joseph Perkins; wita., Val. Wood.

December 30, 1760. Nicholas Merrivether to Margaret Douglas, daughter of Rev. Wm. Douglas, who writes his consent. Letter witnessed by Nicholas Douglass, Margaret Huddleston.

June 10, 1747. Micajah Mosby to Maudlin James; sec., Stephen Bedford.

November 27, 1768. John Bowles, of Hanover, to Mary Bedford, orphan of Wm. Bedford, deceased; sec., John Cannon. Elizabeth Bowles certifies that her son John was 21 last May.

December 26, 1763. Wm. Harrison to Anna Payne, daughter of Josias Payne; wita., Val. Wood.

September 28, 1763. Drury Murrell to Dorcas Rountree, daughter of Wm. Rountree; sec., William Rountree; wita., Val. Wood.

January 8, 1763. John Watkins to Sarah Turner; sec., Welcome William Hodges [X].

October 21, 1762. John Yarbrugh to Berahaba Harris, daughter of William Harris; sec., Wm. Meriwether; letter of consent of Thomas Gregg Yarbrugh to son's marriage.

Bible Records—Tombstone Inscriptions

in possession of his son, Geo. B. Graves, Belle Meade Drive, Nashville, Tenn.

Beamon Graves, father of Wade Hampton Graves, born Jan. 13, 1788, died July 12, 1866. Susannah Pate Graves, wife of Beamon Graves, born 1793, died Sept. 26, 1892.

Wade Hampton Graves, born Nov. 10, 1932, died Aug. 28, 1901; married Elvira Elizabeth Teel, Jan. 1, 1867. Elvira E. Teel Graves, born July 29, 1840, died Jan. 22, 1912.

The children of Wade Hampton and Elvira T. Graves were: Bernetta Susan, born April 7, 1860. Josephine, born April 27, 1862, died July 9, 1862. Cartez Henry, born March 21, 1864, died Jan. 5, 1874. George Beamon, born Jan. 14, 1868.

Verlena Edna, born Aug. 17, 1875. Lee Hatton, born March 3, 1872, died Feb. 28, 1875. Infant daughter, born 1858, died 1858.

Bernetta Graves and James Radford Draper were married Dec. 7, 1879. They had one child, a son, who lived only a few days.

Lena Graves and Joseph J. Pate were married July 25, 1895. Their children were: Earl Graves, born June 14, 1896. Willie George, born Oct. 5, 1897, died July 28, 1902. John Henry, born June 29, 1899. Alberta, Teele, born June 25, 1812.

George Beamon and Anne Carver Graves were married Nov. 26, 1901. Their children were: Martha Marnie, born Aug. 10, 1906. Anne Elizabeth, born Aug. 24, 1912.

Mrs. Nettie Graves Draper married J. W. Draper, Jan. 18, 1891. She married J. A. Montgomery, Nov. 1, 1916.

She married J. R. Richmond, Nov. 28, 1920. She was faithful to each husband unto death.

Earl Graves Pate and Frieda B. Hays were married Jan. 6, 1919. Their children were: Miriam Louell, born Oct. 12, 1919. Earl Graves, Jr., born June 4, 1923. Frieda Jean, born Nov. 25, 1924. Lloyd Whitefield, born July 26, 1926.

John Henry Pate and Adeline B. Hays were married May 14, 1925. Their children were: Joe Henry, born March 28, 1926. Virginia Adeline, born May 31, 1928. Robert Hays, born Oct. 12, 1929.

Bible Records—Tombstone Inscriptions

Elizabeth Yarbrough, Nov. 28, 1786. He fought in the Revolutionary War.

Folly Graves, married Akin Roberts, 1794. Frances Graves, married John Shepard. William Graves, married Rebecca East. Winfield Graves.

Susannah Pate Graves was the daughter of Stephen and Polly Pate. Stephen Pate, born 1768, died 1846. Anthony Pate, son of Edward and Martha Pate, and father of Stephen Pate, fought in the Revolutionary War. Thomas and Leroy were also the sons of Anthony and Sarah Pate. Edward and Martha Pate's children were: Matthew, Anthony, Jeremiah, Thomas and Judith.

Stephen H. Pate, son of Jubal E. Pate and Martha Holiday Pate, born Feb. 3, 1834, died Feb. 2, 1928; married Lucy Emiline Whitefield, Dec. 26, 1865. The children of Stephen and Polly Pate were: Sallie Pate, married a Mr. Bentley. Elizabeth Pate, married Phillip Draper. Agnes Pate, married Johnnie Bluff. Susannah Pate, married Beamon Graves. Peggy Pate, married James King. Harriet Pate, married Leroy Carleton. Payton Pate. Calib Pate. Hampton Pate, never married. Booker Pate. Jubal Pate, married Martha Holiday. 1870; married Lena Graves, July 25, 1895. Willie Belle Pate, daughter of Stephen H. Pate, died 1764. Jubal Josiah Pate, son of Stephen and Lucy W. Pate, born Aug. 29, 1870; married Lena Graves, July 25, 1895.

John Gassaway Graves, died while a young man. Octavos (Tobe) Graves, married Elvira Thaxton. Wade Hampton, married Elvira Elizabeth Teele. Henry Mickelberry Graves, married Jennie Pate, died during the Civil War and was buried in Richmond, Va. Beamon Graves was the son of Esom Graves and Judith Parrott of Halifax County, Va., who were married Jan. 11, 1787. They came to Tennessee in 1805. Esom Graves was the son of John Graves of Spotsylvania County, Va. Some of John Graves children were: Reuben Graves, born 1760; married

John Gassaway Graves, died while a young man. Octavos (Tobe) Graves, married Elvira Thaxton. Wade Hampton, married Elvira Elizabeth Teele. Henry Mickelberry Graves, married Jennie Pate, died during the Civil War and was buried in Richmond, Va. Beamon Graves was the son of Esom Graves and Judith Parrott of Halifax County, Va., who were married Jan. 11, 1787. They came to Tennessee in 1805. Esom Graves was the son of John Graves of Spotsylvania County, Va. Some of John Graves children were: Reuben Graves, born 1760; married

John Gassaway Graves, died while a young man. Octavos (Tobe) Graves, married Elvira Thaxton. Wade Hampton, married Elvira Elizabeth Teele. Henry Mickelberry Graves, married Jennie Pate, died during the Civil War and was buried in Richmond, Va. Beamon Graves was the son of Esom Graves and Judith Parrott of Halifax County, Va., who were married Jan. 11, 1787. They came to Tennessee in 1805. Esom Graves was the son of John Graves of Spotsylvania County, Va. Some of John Graves children were: Reuben Graves, born 1760; married

John Gassaway Graves, died while a young man. Octavos (Tobe) Graves, married Elvira Thaxton. Wade Hampton, married Elvira Elizabeth Teele. Henry Mickelberry Graves, married Jennie Pate, died during the Civil War and was buried in Richmond, Va. Beamon Graves was the son of Esom Graves and Judith Parrott of Halifax County, Va., who were married Jan. 11, 1787. They came to Tennessee in 1805. Esom Graves was the son of John Graves of Spotsylvania County, Va. Some of John Graves children were: Reuben Graves, born 1760; married

John Gassaway Graves, died while a young man. Octavos (Tobe) Graves, married Elvira Thaxton. Wade Hampton, married Elvira Elizabeth Teele. Henry Mickelberry Graves, married Jennie Pate, died during the Civil War and was buried in Richmond, Va. Beamon Graves was the son of Esom Graves and Judith Parrott of Halifax County, Va., who were married Jan. 11, 1787. They came to Tennessee in 1805. Esom Graves was the son of John Graves of Spotsylvania County, Va. Some of John Graves children were: Reuben Graves, born 1760; married

John Gassaway Graves, died while a young man. Octavos (Tobe) Graves, married Elvira Thaxton. Wade Hampton, married Elvira Elizabeth Teele. Henry Mickelberry Graves, married Jennie Pate, died during the Civil War and was buried in Richmond, Va. Beamon Graves was the son of Esom Graves and Judith Parrott of Halifax County, Va., who were married Jan. 11, 1787. They came to Tennessee in 1805. Esom Graves was the son of John Graves of Spotsylvania County, Va. Some of John Graves children were: Reuben Graves, born 1760; married

John Gassaway Graves, died while a young man. Octavos (Tobe) Graves, married Elvira Thaxton. Wade Hampton, married Elvira Elizabeth Teele. Henry Mickelberry Graves, married Jennie Pate, died during the Civil War and was buried in Richmond, Va. Beamon Graves was the son of Esom Graves and Judith Parrott of Halifax County, Va., who were married Jan. 11, 1787. They came to Tennessee in 1805. Esom Graves was the son of John Graves of Spotsylvania County, Va. Some of John Graves children were: Reuben Graves, born 1760; married

John Gassaway Graves, died while a young man. Octavos (Tobe) Graves, married Elvira Thaxton. Wade Hampton, married Elvira Elizabeth Teele. Henry Mickelberry Graves, married Jennie Pate, died during the Civil War and was buried in Richmond, Va. Beamon Graves was the son of Esom Graves and Judith Parrott of Halifax County, Va., who were married Jan. 11, 1787. They came to Tennessee in 1805. Esom Graves was the son of John Graves of Spotsylvania County, Va. Some of John Graves children were: Reuben Graves, born 1760; married

Ophelia Kessler
Box 262
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

Breckinridge Tex 6024

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckinridge Tex 76024

PATE BIBLE RECORDS
Facts obtained from Stephen H. Pate family Bible.

Stephen H. Pate, son of Jubal E. Pate and Martha Holiday Pate, born Feb. 3, 1834, died Feb. 2, 1928; married Lucy Emiline Whitefield, Dec. 26, 1865. The children of Stephen and Polly Pate were: Sallie Pate, married a Mr. Bentley. Elizabeth Pate, married Phillip Draper. Agnes Pate, married Johnnie Bluff. Susannah Pate, married Beamon Graves. Peggy Pate, married James King. Harriet Pate, married Leroy Carleton. Payton Pate. Calib Pate. Hampton Pate, never married. Booker Pate. Jubal Pate, married Martha Holiday. 1870; married Lena Graves, July 25, 1895. Willie Belle Pate, daughter of Stephen H. Pate, died 1764. Jubal Josiah Pate, son of Stephen and Lucy W. Pate, born Aug. 29, 1870; married Lena Graves, July 25, 1895.

John Gassaway Graves, died while a young man. Octavos (Tobe) Graves, married Elvira Thaxton. Wade Hampton, married Elvira Elizabeth Teele. Henry Mickelberry Graves, married Jennie Pate, died during the Civil War and was buried in Richmond, Va. Beamon Graves was the son of Esom Graves and Judith Parrott of Halifax County, Va., who were married Jan. 11, 1787. They came to Tennessee in 1805. Esom Graves was the son of John Graves of Spotsylvania County, Va. Some of John Graves children were: Reuben Graves, born 1760; married

John Gassaway Graves, died while a young man. Octavos (Tobe) Graves, married Elvira Thaxton. Wade Hampton, married Elvira Elizabeth Teele. Henry Mickelberry Graves, married Jennie Pate, died during the Civil War and was buried in Richmond, Va. Beamon Graves was the son of Esom Graves and Judith Parrott of Halifax County, Va., who were married Jan. 11, 1787. They came to Tennessee in 1805. Esom Graves was the son of John Graves of Spotsylvania County, Va. Some of John Graves children were: Reuben Graves, born 1760; married

John Gassaway Graves, died while a young man. Octavos (Tobe) Graves, married Elvira Thaxton. Wade Hampton, married Elvira Elizabeth Teele. Henry Mickelberry Graves, married Jennie Pate, died during the Civil War and was buried in Richmond, Va. Beamon Graves was the son of Esom Graves and Judith Parrott of Halifax County, Va., who were married Jan. 11, 1787. They came to Tennessee in 1805. Esom Graves was the son of John Graves of Spotsylvania County, Va. Some of John Graves children were: Reuben Graves, born 1760; married

John Gassaway Graves, died while a young man. Octavos (Tobe) Graves, married Elvira Thaxton. Wade Hampton, married Elvira Elizabeth Teele. Henry Mickelberry Graves, married Jennie Pate, died during the Civil War and was buried in Richmond, Va. Beamon Graves was the son of Esom Graves and Judith Parrott of Halifax County, Va., who were married Jan. 11, 1787. They came to Tennessee in 1805. Esom Graves was the son of John Graves of Spotsylvania County, Va. Some of John Graves children were: Reuben Graves, born 1760; married

John Gassaway Graves, died while a young man. Octavos (Tobe) Graves, married Elvira Thaxton. Wade Hampton, married Elvira Elizabeth Teele. Henry Mickelberry Graves, married Jennie Pate, died during the Civil War and was buried in Richmond, Va. Beamon Graves was the son of Esom Graves and Judith Parrott of Halifax County, Va., who were married Jan. 11, 1787. They came to Tennessee in 1805. Esom Graves was the son of John Graves of Spotsylvania County, Va. Some of John Graves children were: Reuben Graves, born 1760; married

John Gassaway Graves, died while a young man. Octavos (Tobe) Graves, married Elvira Thaxton. Wade Hampton, married Elvira Elizabeth Teele. Henry Mickelberry Graves, married Jennie Pate, died during the Civil War and was buried in Richmond, Va. Beamon Graves was the son of Esom Graves and Judith Parrott of Halifax County, Va., who were married Jan. 11, 1787. They came to Tennessee in 1805. Esom Graves was the son of John Graves of Spotsylvania County, Va. Some of John Graves children were: Reuben Graves, born 1760; married

John Gassaway Graves, died while a young man. Octavos (Tobe) Graves, married Elvira Thaxton. Wade Hampton, married Elvira Elizabeth Teele. Henry Mickelberry Graves, married Jennie Pate, died during the Civil War and was buried in Richmond, Va. Beamon Graves was the son of Esom Graves and Judith Parrott of Halifax County, Va., who were married Jan. 11, 1787. They came to Tennessee in 1805. Esom Graves was the son of John Graves of Spotsylvania County, Va. Some of John Graves children were: Reuben Graves, born 1760; married

John Gassaway Graves, died while a young man. Octavos (Tobe) Graves, married Elvira Thaxton. Wade Hampton, married Elvira Elizabeth Teele. Henry Mickelberry Graves, married Jennie Pate, died during the Civil War and was buried in Richmond, Va. Beamon Graves was the son of Esom Graves and Judith Parrott of Halifax County, Va., who were married Jan. 11, 1787. They came to Tennessee in 1805. Esom Graves was the son of John Graves of Spotsylvania County, Va. Some of John Graves children were: Reuben Graves, born 1760; married

JOHNSTON BIBLE

Copied from my mother's Bible, Jan. 13, 1917, Edna Holiday, given by Mrs. W. A. Ogden, Cumberland Chapter.

BIRTHS
L. E. Johnston, born Oct. 1792.
Mary Johnston (Polly Cochran), born Jan. 6, 1787.
A. M. Johnston, born Nov. 3, 1817 (grandmother).
Oscar L. Jones, born Oct. 21, 1819.
O. L. B. Johnston, born April 22, 1825.
O. H. T. Johnston, born Sept. 27, 1827.

MARRIAGES
David Cochran, born Nov. 2, 1825.
Polly Cochran, born 1787.
H. K. Chism and A. M. Johnston, married Oct. 7, 1834.
O. D. Johnston and L. M. Peyton, married Jan. 15, 1845.
O. L. Johnston and M. Granberry, married Oct. 6, 1848.
O. H. Johnston and M. J. Peyton, married Dec. 26, 1847.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Thomas Grigg Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:		Person's Date	Day -Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Husband
Bible Owned by Mrs J. D. Clark- Lauderdale, Miss.		Birth	17				
		Chr'nd					
		Mar.	1808				
		Death	28. AUG. 1843				
		Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Bersheba Harris

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Jane

Wife's Date	Day -Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	31 July 1844				
Burial					

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete <u>Ophelia Kessler</u>		Places of Residence	
Address <u>Box 261</u>		Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____	
City, State <u>Newcastle, Tex.</u>		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
Date <u>7-24-1987</u> <u>76372</u>		Her Father's _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____	

Serial	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day -Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<u>Susanna Hamberlin</u>	Birth	22 Feb 1809				
		Mar.	29 Aug 1829				
		Death	5 Aug 1832				
		Burial					
2	<u>Thomas Grigg Jane Bond Jacob Roberts</u>	Birth	8 Feb 1811				George - 9 widow of James Smith orville age 11. Roberts 2 sons.
		Mar.	28 Oct. 1839				
		Death	12 Oct 1866				
		Burial					
3	<u>Mary Jane</u>	Birth	7 Sept 1812				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	<u>Elizabeth Davis Joshua Goodson</u>	Birth	16 Feb 1814				RWS #2. Willia Ruffin Grant 14 Dec. 1843
		Mar.	23 Sept 1835				
		Death	24 Feb 1863				
		Burial					
5	<u>Hezkiah</u>	Birth	27 Dec 1815				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	<u>Micajah T.</u>	Birth	18 Ap. 1818				
		Mar.					
		Death	12 Mar 1840				
		Burial					
7	<u>Lydia Ann</u>	Birth	2 Ap. 1820				Angelina Goodson b. 6 Aug. 1836 d. 11 Nov. 1864 daughter of Joshua Goodson.
		Mar.	5 Dec. 1839				
		Death					
		Burial					
8	<u>Sophia</u>	Birth					
		Mar.	5 Jan 1833				
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form 10, Copyright 1980 by The Garrett Publishers, Inc.
 For Sale in the U.S.A. by The Garrett Publishers, Inc.
 10000 N. 10th St., Suite 100, Phoenix, AZ 85020
 Telephone: (602) 944-1111. Send for a free catalogue with
 list and full description of many genealogical titles.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name (2) William Grant

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Sheet
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	14 Dec. 1843				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. (1) Joshua Goodson
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Davis Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Sheet
Birth	16 Feb. 1814				
Chr'nd					
Death	24 Feb. 1863				
Burial					

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compile **Phelia Kessler**

Places of Residence

Address **Box 261** Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.** Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. _____
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date _____ Her Father: **Thomas Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name: **Mary Jane**

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Sheet
1	Angeline Goodson	Birth	6 Aug. 1836				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Eliza Ellen Grant	Birth	27 Sept. 1845				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Mary Ann Grant	Birth	26 June 1835				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death	28 Nov. 1854				
		Burial					
4	Narcissa Catherine	Birth	14 Feb. 1837				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	James Monroe	Birth	26 Feb. 1840				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	William Rufin	Birth	8 Apr. 1842				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death	3 May 1862				
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form 10-1 (Revised 1962) of The Everton Publishers, Inc.
 1515 North 15th Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84114
 (409) 451-1111. (In Utah, call (801) 451-1111.
 Lists and full descriptions of data, genealogical info.

63

63

63

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

Daniel Yarborough

This information obtained from:

1800 Halifax Co., N.C.	Birth	5 July 1763	Douglas Register, Bristol Parish Register	Register Va
C.-1806 Cumberland Co. N.C.	Mar.			
	Death			
	Burial			

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Serv.

Other wives, if any No. (1) to etc. Make separate sheet for each wife.

His Father **John Yarborough**

Mother's Maiden Name **Bethsheba**

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary

	Birth			
	Mar.			
	Death			
	Burial			

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Places of Residence

Address **Box 261**

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Other husbands, if any No. (1) to etc. Make separate sheet for each wife.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Serial	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
1		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

For all questions and for more information, contact the National Archives and Records Administration, 866 N. Capitol Mall, Sacramento, CA 95833.

Date of birth: Daniel Yarbrough

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:				0	0		0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	0-5	Males					Females									
		15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	Aliens				
1830-Co. St. Name:		Daniel Yarbrough wife of Mother could be a Joiner														
1840-Co. St. Name:		Joiner and Yarbrough both inherited land from John Joiner in Cumberland Co., N.C.														

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: _____

Office: _____

1860 - County: _____

State: _____

Post office: _____

22190
 NETO SCHEMELI-MIRUS, 6018 LOIS DRIVE, SPRINGFIELD, VA

Date of birth: _____ Place of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males			Males					Females					
	To 16	16&sup	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

1860 - County: TALLOPOSS State: ALA Post office: DE SOTO

		William Yarbrough											
--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

© Nettj Schreiner-Yamit, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Date of birth: _____

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males			Females	Males					Females				
	To 16	16&sup			0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males										Females																
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: _____

State: _____

Post office: _____

1860 - County: TALLOPOOSS

State: ALA.

Post office: OLD DE SOTO

W.J. Yarbrough

© Neff Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lots Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Date of birth: _____ Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16&sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females																
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: TALLOPOOSS State: ALA. Post office: TEHOPEKA

		B. T. Yarbrough											
--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

© Neff Schreiner-Yantis, 6918 Lots Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Randolph Norman Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Does any one have a list of his children. Could this be Father of our JOHN SWANSON.

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth				Douglas Register	Goochland Co.	Va.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	15	June	1756		Middlesex Co.	Va.	
Death			1799		Fairfield Co.	S.C.	
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Thomas Griggs Yarbrough			
Mother's Maiden Name				Mary Spurlock			

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Res Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compile	Ophelia Kessler	Places of Residence
Address	Box 261	Occupation if other than housewife
City, State	Newcastle, Tex.	Church Affiliation
Date		Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
		Her Father
		Mother's Maiden Name

Form No. 10 (Rev. 1-65) is the Property of the U.S. Government. It is loaned to you for a limited period and is not to be distributed outside your organization.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name James Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Husband

Could this be the James a Primitive Baptist Preacher

Birth 20 Dec. 1764 Douglas Register Goochland Co. Va.
 Ch'nd
 Mar.
 Death
 Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Thomas Griggs Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Mary Spurlock

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Wife

Birth
 Ch'nd
 Death
 Burial

Rea Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence

Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex. Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form All Copyright 1963 by The Evening Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 100, Lenoir, Va. Publishers of THE REGISTER. ALL RIGHTS reserved for a free exchange with the other organizations of many genealogical fields.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					

FAMILY GROUP NO

Husband's Full Name Richard Yarbrough

Could this be the Richard with Ambrose and later showed up in Stewart Co., Tenn.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1 Feb. 1759	Douglas Register	Goochland Co.	Va.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					
Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					

His Father **Thomas Griggs Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Mary Spurlock**

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Places of Residence		Church Affiliation	
Occupation if other than housewife		Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
Date	Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name	

Form No. 10 (Rev. 1-65) is the property of the U.S. Government. It is loaned to you and is not to be distributed outside your agency. It is to be used only for the purpose for which it is loaned. It is to be returned to the U.S. Government when it is no longer needed. It is to be kept in a safe place and not to be destroyed.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Alsop Yerby

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Hanover Co. Va. Wills	Birth							
	Chr'nd							
	Mar.							
	Death			1786	Spotsylvania	Hanover Co.	Va.	

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
---------------------	------------	--------------------	---------------

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler	Places of Residence	Occupation if other than Housewife	Church Affiliation
----------	---------------------	------------------------------------	--------------------

Address _____ City, State _____ Date _____

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Margaret Full Name of Spouse* Wright	Birth					Hanover Co.	Va.	
		Mar.			before 1786		Hanover Co.	Va.	
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Sarah Full Name of Spouse* Pollard	Birth					Hanover Co.	Va.	
		Mar.			before 1786		Hanover Co.	Va.	
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 388, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENERAL GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Spotsylvania County, Virginia Records¹

ALSOP YARBROUGH, JOEL YARBROUGH, JEREMIAH YARBROUGH

Deed Book F, 1761-1766 - Deed dated 1 June 1761 from William Garrett and Elizabeth his wife of Spotsylvania County to ALSOP YARBROUGH of Hanover County, Virginia for L135 currency 600 acres in Spotsylvania County. Witnesses: Wm. Garrett, Jr., Wm. Taylor, Lewis Day. Recorded 7 Sep 1761 (2)

JOEL YARBROUGH, Charles Terrell, James Mason and Wm. Cook were witnesses to a deed recorded (1 Nov 1785) between Thos. Chiles and Mary his wife of Caroline County, Virginia, and Harry Terrell of Spotsylvania County, Virginia (3)

JEREMIAH YARBROUGH, Robert Coleman and Aylott Waller were witnesses to a deed recorded (3 Sep 1797) between John Parrish of Spotsylvania County, VA and Henry Hewlett of Caroline County conveying 301 acres in Spotsylvania County for L205. (4)

St. Peters Parish, New Kent County, Virginia⁷⁵

John, son of Thomas Yarborough born August ye 5th 1717

-
1. Spotsylvania County Records by Wm. Armstrong Crozier 1955
 2. Supra pg. 223
 3. Supra pg. 392
 4. Supra pg. 495
 5. St. Peters Parish Records, New Kent County, Va. 1684-1786, pg 148 by C. G. Chamberlayne 1937

WRENN (cont.)

Rebecca m. Jessie Washington.
Richard m. 30 Dec., 1797, Rebecca Smith. Sur. William Cross. Sussex
Co. Mar. Bond.
Richard m. 23 Aug., 1790, Sarah "Charity" Smith. Sur. Nicholas Pres-
son. Sussex Co. Mar. Bond.
Sarah m. Edward Pettypool.

WRESSELL

Charles m. bef. 1688, Mary () Loughland, widow of Dorman (will
prov. Feb., 1687, Northampton Co.). Proven by est. sett. 26 Sept.,
1688. She m. (3) Walter Mannington, with whom she had difficulty.
Proven by Court Orders, 1692-3, Northampton Co. Book XVII:224.

WRICH

Samuel m. 1773, Jane Bruce. Orange Co. Mar. Record.

WRIGHT

_____ believed m. bef. 1800, Mary Bracy, whose will, dated 1800,
Southampton Co., names "brother Francis Bracy and sister Mary
Wright" among her legatees.

_____ m. Jourdon Jackson.

_____ m. by 1771, Mary Mitchell. Rockbridge Co. Morton, p. 546.

_____ m. bef. 1778, Molly Fitzpatrick, dau. of Joseph, whose will,
dated 17 Aug., 1778, Fluvanna Co., proves it.

_____ m. bef. 1717, _____ Primo, dau. of Edmund, prob. of Isle of Wight
Co. 48V279.

~~_____ m. bef. May, 1786, Margaret Yarbough, dau. of Alsop (decd. in
1786). Proven by Court Record of that date, Hanover Co., at which
time it seems that _____ Wright had died.~~

Accenath m. Adam Sill.

Agathy m. William Furlong Calvin.

Amcy m. Charles Waterman.

Ann m. William Arnold.

Ann m. Henry Cox.

Ann m. Robert Deputy.

Ann m. Samuel Coleman.

Ann m. Thomas Griffin.

Ann m. William Duff.

Ann m. George Nicholas Hack (or Hacko).

Ann m. John Tatom, Sr. (1st wife).

Anna m. Benjamin Pago.

Anna m. Asa Bennett.

Archibald m. Elizabeth Sheppard, sis. of Samuel of Gloucester Co.
and dau. of Samuel and Mary (Kavanagh). Had a dau., b. 1724. 7W

(2) 175.

Asa m. 17 Sept., 1799, Phebe Martin. Shelby Co., Ky. Mar. Record.

Athaliah Kossia m. (1) Thomas Hunt; m. (2) David Tucker.

Benjamin m. 1792, Ann Herndon. Orange Co. Mar. Record.

Betsy m. John Farmer.

Betsy m. Nathan Underwood.

Bledsoo m. 1791, Sarah Beasley. Orange Co. Mar. Record.

Catherine m. _____ Bailoy.

Charles m. 22 Dec., 1791, Nancy Wright by Rev. John Rogers, Metho-
dist. Lunenburg Co. Ministers' Returns.

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

DEED BOOK F

1761-1766

June 6, 1761. Jos. Brock and Edward Herndon, execers. of the last will and testament of Wm. Waller, late of Spts. Co., Decd., to Benjamin Grymes of Spts. £50 curr. Whereas by his last will and testament, dat. Oct. 4, 1756, the sd. Wm. Waller, Decd., directed the sale of a certain tract of land, and dying Jany. 10, 1760, the sd. Execers. proceed to sell and convey to sd. Grymes "200 a. in Spts. Co., whereon the widow Parrish lives." Witnesses, Ch. Robinson, Ludwell Grymes, A. Foster. Augt. 3, 1761.

June 15, 1761. Thomas Moore of King Wm. Co. and Joanna, his wife, to Francis Meriwether of Spts. Co. £1— 10s. 240 a. in Spts. Co., devised by Augustine Moore of King Wm. Co., Decd., to the sd. Thos. Moore. Witnesses (names erased). Augt. 3, 1761.

Sept. 7, 1761. Roger Dixon of Fredksbg, Mercht., to Benjamin Grymes of Fredksbg. £5 curr. Lot 17 in town of Fredksbg. No witnesses. Sept. 7, 1761.

Sept. 7, 1761. Benjamin Grymes of Fredksbg to Roger Dixon of Fredksbg, Mercht. £5 curr. Lot 17 in Fredksbg. No witnesses. Sept. 7, 1761.

June 1, 1761. Wm. Garrett and Elizabeth, his wife, of Spts. Co., to Lewis Day of sd. Co. £50 curr. 300 a. on Pigeon Run, Spts. Co. Witnesses, Wm. Pannell, junr.; Wm. Taylor, Job. Harris. Sept. 7, 1761.

June 1, 1761. Wm. Garrett of Spts. Co. and Elizabeth, his wife, to John Day of Hanover. £250 curr. 1300 a. in Spts. Co. Witnesses, Wm. Garrett, junr.; Wm. Taylor, Lewis Day. Sept. 7, 1761.

Sept. 7, 1761. Wm. Garrett of Spts. Co. and Elizabeth, his wife, to Thomas Lane of same Co. £30 curr. 200 a. in Spts. Co. John Penn, James Sandidge, Stapleton Crutchfield. Sept. 7, 1761.

June 1, 1761. Wm. Garrett and Elizabeth, his wife, of Spts. Co., St. Geo. Par., to Wm. Brooks of St. Martin's Par., Hanover Co. £30 curr. 300 a. in St. Geo. Par., Spts. Co. Wm. Garrett, junr.; Wm. Taylor, Lewis Day. Sept. 7, 1761.

June 1, 1761. Wm. Garrett and Elizabeth, his wife, of Spts. Co., to Alsop Yarbrough of Hanover Co. £135 curr. 600 a. in Spts. Co. Wm. Garrett, junr.; Wm. Taylor, Lewis Day. Sept. 7, 1761.

June 1, 1761. Wm. Garrett and Elizabeth, his wife, of Spts. Co., to John Chandler of St. Martin's Par., Hanover Co. £60 curr. 300 a. in St. Geo. Par., Spts. Co. Wm. Garrett, junr.; Wm. Taylor, Lewis Day. Sept. 7, 1761.

UNTY RECORDS

Edksbg, Esqr., and Bettey, his wife, Esqr. £40 curr. Lots 111 and 113 No witnesses. June 2, 1761.

Es Brenton, Thomas Middleton and Province of So. Carolina, po. of atto. Virginia. Witnesses, William Lowe,

ving co-partner of Joseph Wragg, po. of atto. to James Hunter of ngton, John Wragg. July 1, 1761.

pts. Co. and Martha, his wife, to 00 a. in Spts. Co., devised sd. Roger ist will and testament of James tract held by the sd. Jmes Ralldren, etc. Witnesses, Wm. GarHerndon. July 6, 1761.

oline Co. and Rachel, his wife, to wo tracts of land, one containing s. July 6, 1761.

ester Co., Esqr., and Eleanor, his Gent. £80 curr. Lots 87 and 88, No witnesses. Augt. 3, 1761.

ucester Co., Esqr., and Eleanor, 41 14s. curr. 139 a. in Spts. Co.

Spts. Co. and Ruth, his wife, to Spts. Co., on S. side Gladly Run, Culpeper Co., Augt. 13, 1744, etc. ey Gatewood. Aug. 3, 1761.

ll and William Gatewood of Co. £24 curr. 81 a. in wood, George Humphries, Uriah

pts. Co. and Sarah, his wife, to 170 a. in St. Geo. Par., Spts. Co., sgr., Nov. 2, 1720, and recovered hn Robinson, Esqr., by petition bradburn, William Wigglesworth, 3, 1761.

Co. and Mary, his wife, to Hugh St. Geo. Par., Spts. Co. Thomas leman, John Carthrae. Augt. 3,

roline Co., Gent., and Elizabeth, Gent. £50 curr. Lot 53 in adj. son, Ths. Lendrum, Jno. Harigt. 3, 1761.

POINDEXTER (cont.)

Thomas, b. 25 May, 1759; d. 10 April, 1843, son of Thomas; m. 28 March, 1790, by John Lasly, Minister, to Sarah "Sally" Kagland, b. 6 June, 1769; d. Feb., 1857. 21V216; Louisa, pp. 266, 272, 406.
Thomas, b. Louisa Co.; m. bef. 1755, Lucy Jones, dau. of Capt. Gabriel of Culpeper Co., known as "the Valley Lawyer;" rem. to Woodford Co., Ky. 20V220; Duke, p. 212; Louisa, pp. 250, 406.
Thomas Kennerly rem. to So. Car.; m. Mary (Rall) Kennerly. 20V219.
William m. 24 Aug., 1791, Polly McGehee. Louisa Co. Mar. Record.
William, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Kennerly), m. Judith Thompson, dau. of Waddy and (2) Mary Lewis. 20V219; Albemarle, p. 329.

POINTER

Elizabeth m. Anderson J. Hurst.
Henry m. bet. 20 Oct., 1777, and 20 Oct., 1778, Sarah Hall. Gloucester Co. Mar. License.
Michael m. bef. 1783; Sarah Duval, dau. of William of Gloucester Co., whose will of that date, prov. 1785, Williamsburg, Va., proves it.
Rowling m. 11 Jan., 1788, Rebecca Walker. Sur. William Perkins.
Peter, Walker gave consent. Goochland Co. Mar. Bond.

POLAN

William m. 23 Oct., 1798, Polly Shuck. Shelby Co., Ky. Mar. Record.

POLK

Bridget m. Thomas Clegg.
Charles, Capt., m. Deliah Tyler, d. 7 June, 1797, dau. of Edward and Ann (Langley). 30T40.
James, b. 4 April, 1774, son of Capt. William and Sabra (Bradford) of Accomac Co.; m. Elizabeth Hutchinson. DAR Answer No. 1296, DAR Magazine.
Jane m. George Handover.
Margaret m. Ravel Colburn.
Martha m. Joshua Fitchett.
Sally m. (1) Jacob Lurton; m. (2) ~~Littleton~~ Townsend; m. (3) Thomas Sturgis.
Sarah m. William Bruce.

POLLARD

____, a dau., m. ____ Watkins.
____ m. Dolly Robertson. Free II:300.
~~____ m. bef. Nov. 1786; Sara Yarbrough, dau. of Alsop, dec'd. Proven by deed of that date, Hanover Co.~~
____ m. bef. 1804, Elizabeth (____) Trimmer. 25V291.
Ann m. Constantin Perkins.
Anne m. ____ Taylor.
Anne m. James Taylor.
Anne (____) m. James Booker.
Anne C. m. Richard Jefferies.
Annie m. James Warsiner, Sr.
Benjamin, Capt. in Rev. War, b. 1753, Hoopers Island, Md.; d. 1845, son of William and Elizabeth (____); m. 1776, Nancy Stevens, b. 1756; d. 1845. DAR No. 75 211.
Benjamin, son of Peter Thornton and ____ (Anderson) Pollard, m. ____ Winston; res. Hanover Co. Bagby, p. 350.
Benjamin of Hanover m. Mary Todd Winston. Winston, p. 44.

Nov. 30, 1788.—John Wingfield, Sr., appointed W^m Harris his attorney.

Oct. 7, 1788.—Jas. Watson to Daniel Hawes & Royall Allen—negroes.

Jan. 20, 1789.—W^m Woody to Thos. Tinsley for 5 shillings 126 a. St. Paul, Totopotomoy Creek, Honorable Peter Lyons, Reuben Garden.

Oct. 1, 1788.—Augustine Woolfolk, of Louisa, to his son Jos. Woolfork ½ of 572 a., where said Jos. lives adj. Edmund Eggleston, W^m Jones, John Anthony, John Seay, Ezeikiak Seay, W^m Spicer, Jos. Spicer, John Lavelly.

Mar. 2, 1789.—Shadrack Watts to Lucy Hewlett—(negroes).

Mar. 9, 1789.—Jeremiah Wade to Littleberry Wade, Sr., North fork of Matedequin Creek, being land willed by W^m Wade dec^d to his son said Jeremiah, except mill & 10 acres of land sold to Col. John Syme, adj. Samuel Fox, Jas. White, Nich. Talley, Chas. Talley, Fork of Matedequin Creek.

June 2, 1789.—Ann Whitlock, David & Martha, his wife, to Benj. Oliver, part where party of 1st part now lives on road from Meadow bridge to New Castle, adj. said Whitlock, Lemay's corner.

Mar. 8, 1788.—John M. Walker, son of Dr. John Walker, dec^d, to W^m O. Winston 150 a. called Purrear, adj. Chas. Carter, Mary Jones, also 157 a. called Licking hole, adj. Chas. Carter, Benj. Toler & said Winston.

Sept. 2, 1790.—Jos. Watson to Mary Allen, for 5 shillings, 754 a. adj. Robt Anderson, Thos. Puryear, South Anna River, Allen's creek, John Hughes.

Sept. 2, 1790.—Jos. Watson to Thos. Puryear 210 a. Robt. Anderson, Johnson.

Oct. 7, 1790.—Nathaniel Wilkinson, surviving executor of Sir John Clay, dec^d, John Watkins & Mary, his wife, to Henry Watkins "whereas by a decree of the high court of chancery Nov. 13, 1787, in a suit brought by the said

John M. Walker

Nathaniel Wilkinson & Richmond Chapman Since deceased, Ex^{ors} of the said John Clay deceased, Geo. John, Henry & Peter Clay, sons & devisees of said John Clay against the said John Watkins & Mary his wife, Henry Watkins & Elizabeth, his wife, & Augustine Elitham. It was ordered that 464 acres (the land devised by the will of Geo. Hudson & formerly in the occupation of the said John Clay), St. Paul Parish, Machump's creek, 464 a.

1791.—John M. Walker of St. Paul, Hanover, to Jeremiah Hooper 6½ a., formerly owned by Jno. Meriwether. Tinsley, Frances Hog.

Feb. 2, 1791.—John M. Walker, of Bedford, to Frances Hog of Hanover 23 a.

Apr. 6, 1791.—Edw. Walton to his children & gr. children, son Ison Walton & son Thomson Walton & his children, son Richmond Walton.

Mar. 6, 1785.—Joseph Watson to his sister Sarah Watson 118 a., partly in Hanover, Goochland & Henrico—John Walton, father of said Joseph Walton, bought this land from W^m Barker.

Oct. 11, 1790.—Henry Watkins, of St. Paul, Hanover, to John Watkins of Woodford Co., Ky.

Jan. 16, 1785.—Benj. Walker to Thos. Nelson, Jr., of Williamsburg, land near Bullfield.

May 31, 1791.—W^m Wingfield & Eliza, his wife, & Rhoda Davis to John Austin, Jr.—Totopotomoy creek. Chapman Austin, James Turner.

May 4, 1786.—Margaret Wright, of Hanover, to John Thornton, on New Found River (a part of Alsop Yarbough dec^d, tract left to his daughter Margaret Wright.

Aug. 1, 1791.—Isom Walton & his wife Elizabeth (St. Martin), to Saml Moody, of Henrico—87 a. Roan Horse branch.

Mar. 12, 1791.—John Winston & Thos. Macon, Justices; whereas Elisha White, gent., & Lucy his wife, sold Mar. 11, 1791, to Thos. Butler, &c.

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckridge Tex 76024

Dec. 3, 1789.—Benj. Oliver & Sarah his wife to W^m James 290 a. adj. said Jones. W^m Barker's, Lemay's.

June 17, 1790.—John Oliver of Augusta Co. to Nathan Anderson, Jr. lot in Hanover Town.

July 29, 1784.—Mann Page, executor of his Father Mann Page Esq. dec^d to Cary Wiatt of Hanover Town. Lot in Hanover town.

Mar. 3, 1786.—Mann Page ex^{or} of Mann Page Esq. dec^d of Spotsylvania to Robert Johnston of Hanover town lot Hanover Town.

March 1, 1786.—Ditto to W^m Cocke lot in Hanover Town.

Dec. 14, 1785.—Ditto to Nathan Anderson, lot in Hanover Town.

May 21, 1787.—Robt. Page of Hanover to Benj. Carter Waller, of Williamsburg—slaves.

May 21, 1787.—Robt. Page of Hanover to Clara Travis of W^mburg City, 30 slaves.

June 8, 1787.—Mann Page ex^{or} of Mann Page Esq. dec^d to W^m Bradford lot in Hanover Town.

Jan. 9, 1787.—Mann Page ex^{or} of Mann Page dec^d of Spotsylvania to Geo. Dabney of King William, lot in Hanover Town.

April 3, 1788.—Ditto to John Minor, Jr. Lot in Hanover Town.

Apr. 4, 1788.—Ditto to Jno. Starke, Jr. Lot in Hanover Town.

Apr. 8, 1788.—Ditto to Jno. Starke, Jr. Lot in Hanover Town.

Apr. 3, 1788.—Ditto to Robert Hart and Malcolm Hart.

Apr. 8, 1788.—Ditto to James Oliver lot in Hanover Town.

Apr. 3, 1788.—Ditto to James Oliver lot in Hanover Town.

Aug. 4, 1791.—Ditto to Nelson & Crew lot in Hanover Town.

Aug. 4, 1791.—Ditto to Mann Satterwhite, Sr. of King W^m, lot in Hanover Town.

Aug. 4, 1791.—Ditto to Richard Littlepage of Hanover lot in Hanover Town.

Aug. 4, 1791.—Ditto to Geo. Pickett, of Richmond City, lot in Hanover Town.

Aug. 6, 1791.—Ditto to Nathan Anderson of Hanover lot in Hanover Town.

Hanover Co. Va.

Apr. 6, 1786.—Jno. Paisley & Martha his wife of St Paul Parish to Jno. Slaughter 15 a. adj. W^m Peace, W^m Hughes, Turner Slaughter.

Feb. 28, 1786.—Jno. Paisley & Martha his wife to Hopewell Parsons 47 a. St Paul.

Sept. 13, 1786.—Jno. Payne of Philadelphia app't Walter Payne his att'y: witness Isaac Winston, Lucy Winston.

Oct. 3, 1791.—Isaac Winston, Sr. (att'y for W. Temple Payne, late of Va. but now of Philadelphia) Jno. Payne & Mary his wife to Walter Coles of Hanover 176 a. being the land given by W^m Coles dec^d to his daughter Mary Payne, wife of s'd Jno. Payne, during life, & after to said William Temple Payne, adj. Chas Colley, Jno. Hicks, tract of late Paul Thilman dec^d, Manor Tract where said W^m Coles formerly lived & s'd Walter Coles now lives.

Apr. 4, 1788.—Sam'l Pearson & Susan his wife of Hanover to Hambleton Tomlinson 108 a. on road from New Castle to Pipentree Ferry.

Mar. 3, 1791.—Sam'l Pearson & Susan his wife of Hanover to Jedediah Turner, Sr. 75 a. in lower Hanover on road from Williamsburg to New Castle where said road crosses Whiting Swamp, adj. Cobbs, Hamilton, Tomlinson, Piping tree road, s'd Jedediah Turner.

Jan. 1, 1789.—John Penny & Fanny his wife Stephen Hawes (Hanes) to W^m Fontaine of Hanover, lot at South Anna bridge formerly owned by Chas Carter, Esq.

Nov. 4, 1786.—Stephen Pettus to W^m Coles & Robt. Wasley of Louisa (negroes).

Nov. 11, 1786.—Sarah Pollard of Hanover to John Thornton of Hanover 25 a. adj. Edmund Taylor & Ann Humfres on Newfound River, a part of land Alsop Yarbrough dec^d left his daughter Sara Pollard.

Jan. 27, 1790.—W^m Pollard, Jr. of Hanover app'ts W^m Merriwether of Louisa his attorney in suit for land in Kentucky.

*Gen. Dabney
Pt. 2 Box 111
Brockm: age 1876024*

July 12, 1763, Louisa.
William Garrett of Trinity Parish, Louisa to Mary Meekey for £50, 200 acres on Sedgy Creek.
June 12, 1763, Louisa.
William Garrett to Jas. Mitchell for £25, 100 acres on Contrary Creek bordering Garrett's line.
1764, Albemarle
William Garrett purchased from Francis Jerdone 2,000 acres along the base of Toms Mountain in North Garden. In the course of the next ten years he disposed of this property to different parties, but for the greater portion to John Jones. Garrett as well as Jerdone belonged to Louisa (p 201 History of Albemarle.
June 10, 1765, Louisa.
William Garrett, Sr. of Louisa, Parish Trinity, and wife, Elizabeth for £30, 400 acres to Francis Pryor of Orange County.
June 10, 1765, Louisa
William Garret to Johnson Carrick and Co. merchants of Glasgow, 17 negroes to secure a loan of £500 payable in Jan. 1, 1766, witnesses: Geo. Lamsden, Geo. Pattie, John Garrett.
June 12, 1765, Louisa
William Garrett to Ann Pannill of Spottsylvania, 466 acres bordering on Nathaniel Garlands.
Aug. 17, 1765, Spottsylvania
William Garrett to James Rawling of Hanover 200 acres for £30. Witness John Garrett et al.
Nov. 13, 1766, Louisa.
Wm. Garrett, planter, to John Jones of Trinity Parish Louisa for £201, 795 acres in Albemarle on Hardware River in North Garden.
April 9, 1767, Louisa
Wm. Garrett to Jno. Armon Finly of Albemarle for £18, 249 acres in Albemarle County.
June 29, 1767, Spottsylvania
William Garrett to Michael Blune, 104 acres for £10.
June 29, 1767, Spottsylvania
William Garrett and wife, Elizabeth, to Francis Jerdone of Louisa for £500, 450 acres on Douglas Run.
July 19, 1767, D.B.D. ½ p. 26 Louisa.
William Garrett Sr. and Elizabeth his wife to Henry Garrett for £60, 498 acres on Contrary Creek and North Fork of Pamunkey River and Woolens Branch.
April 10, 1769, D.B.D. ½ p. 131 Louisa
William Garrett and Elizabeth his wife to Benj. Lewis for £5000 land purchased of Francis Willis and Samuel Buckner adjoining James Winston, on road which passes the said Garrett's ordinary and race paths at said ordinary (tavern)
May 10, 1770, Albemarle
William Garrett to Charles Lewis for £21-15-3. 59½ acres.
July 9, 1770, W.B. 2, p. 78 Louisa
William Garrett Sr. bond on estate of John Garrett deceased, £32-19-4, William Garrett Security in £1000
Sept. 6, 1770, Louisa
Wm. Garrett to John Jones of Albemarle, 134 acres for £13-5-8, on Hardware River.
May 8, 1771, D.B.D. ½ p. 299, Louisa
William Garrett Sr. of Trinity Parish, Louisa Co. to his granddaughter Katy Clayton, one negro girl, when she is 18 years old or marries and if she dies without issue to my daughter Ann John-son's children.

extent of his land holdings can perhaps be better measured by the bond for £100,000 required of his executors.
Deeds and Will of William Garrett of Louisa County, Va.
April 22, 1760 D.B. Louisa
William Garrett to Hugh Calvin of Louisa for £25, 97 acres in Fredericksville Parish.
May 26, 1761, Spottsylvania.
William Garrett to Josh Williamson of Hanover for £40 100 A.
June 1, 1761, Spottsylvania.
William Garrett to John Chandler, 300 acres in St. George Parish on Douglas Run for £60
June 1, 1761, Spottsylvania.
Wm. Garrett to John Harriss for £30, 200 acres on Douglas Run
June 1, 1761, Spottsylvania
Wm. Garrett to Thomas Lane for £30, 200 acres on Douglas Run
June 1, 1761, Spottsylvania.
Wm. Garrett to Asop and Yarbrough for £135, 600 acres land bought from Buckner and Willis.
June 1, 1761, Spottsylvania
Wm. Garrett to John Day 1000 acres bought from Samuel Buckner and Francis Willis at mouth of Taylor's branch for £250.
June 1, 1761, Spottsylvania
Wm. Garrett of St. George's to Lewis Day 200 acres on Pigeon Run for £50.
June 23, 1761, Louisa.
Wm. Garrett of Parish of St. George, Spottsylvania Co. and wife Elizabeth to Nathaniel Garland of Fredericksville Parish Louisa for £37, 151 acres on Sedgy Creek.
June 23, 1761, Louisa
Wm. Garrett to Robert Garland for £80, 400 acres adjoining "Contrary."
Oct. 27, 1761, D.B.C. p 125 Louisa.
William Garrett and wife Elizabeth of Spottsylvania conveyed to James Mitchell of Hanover Co. for the sum of £350, 3531 acres of land purchased by the said William Garrett of Samuel Buckner of Gloucester Co. and is part of a greater tract which Samuel Buckner, Francis Willis and Wm. Garrett purchased of Warner Lewis of Gloucester Co. known as Chiswells old mines land, bounded according to survey of Wm. Waller Surveyor of Spottsylvania Co.
Feb. 23, 1762, Louisa.
William Garrett of Louisa, a planter and Elizabeth, his wife, to Thomas Band of Albemarle on Contrary Run for £150, 270 acres, same bought by William of Francis Willis et al.
March 8, 1762, D.B.C. p 114, Louisa.
William Garrett and wife, Elizabeth of Spottsylvania Co. to Joseph Boxley of King William Co. for £150, 400 acres of land in Trinity Parish, Louisa County, lying on North River at Mr. Pigg's line, Mitchell and Wyatts line.
March 25, 1762, Louisa.
William Garrett to Thomas Wyatt of Spottsylvania deed for £150, 300 acres on North Fork Pamunkey River.
April 4, 1762, Spottsylvania.
William Garrett to John Jenkins of Hanover, 500 acres on Main Road, Hanover for £90.
1762, Spottsylvania.
William Garrett to Wm. Pigg of New Kent 350 acres for £140

Henry Co. Ga.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name John Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Henry Co. Ga. Early
Marriages-

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.	8	Feb	1825		Henry Co. Ga.		
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence							
Occupation	Church Affiliation			Military Rec.			
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sinthey Jones

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compile **Ophelia Kessler**

Places of Residence							
Address	Occupation if other than housewife			Church Affiliation			
Box 261							
City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.			Mother's Maiden Name			
Date: 1-1987	76372						

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
2		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
3		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
4		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
5		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
6		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
7		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
8		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
9		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							

Form 11, Copyright 1983 by The Heritage Publishing Co., P.O. Box 511, Lewisville, N.C. 27033. Publisher of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

Date of birth: _____ Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45sup
790-Co. St.														
ame:														
800-Co. St.														
ame:														
810-Co. St.														
ame:														
820-Co. St.														
ame:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females																
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	All ages
830-Co. St.																											
ame:																											
840-Co. St.																											
ame:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

350 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

360 - County: TALLOPOSS State: ALA. Post office: EMUCKFAW

	<u>John Yarbrough</u>												
--	-----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Henry Co. Ga.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Lewis M. Yarborough

This Information Obtained From:

Henry Co. Ga. Mar.

Early Records-

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Husband
Birth	10 May 1810			Ga.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	4 April 1833			Henry Co. Ga.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Brown

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiled by **Ophelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date **4-1-1987 76372**

Places of Residence

Occupation If other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Form 40 Copyright 1983 by The System Publishers, Inc. All rights reserved. Printed here for exclusive use. No other reproduction or other prohibited use.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
1		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					

MACLENDON; \$750; Lot No. 170 of the 11th Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses:
HOLAS MORGAN, WILLIAM (X) ALLEN.

Page 153, Dec. 10, 1821. Deed made in Baldwin Co. Ga. by FRANCIS MILLER of Washington Co. Ga. to DRAKEFORD L. TRAMMELL of Clarke Co. Ga.; \$300; Lot No. 101 of the 12th Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: JOSIAH BLACKWELL, APPLETON ROSSETER, J.P.

****NOTE: See Page 170 for 2nd. Deed on Page 153**

Page 154, Oct. 1, 1822. Sheriff's Deed: JAMES FLETCHER, Sheriff, to WILLIAM H. KIMBROUGH of Putnam Co. Ga., for \$211, Lot No. 201 of the 1st Dist. Henry Co. Sold as the property of MANNING D. HILL to satisfy indebtedness in Putnam Co. in favor of the estate of BENJAMIN LANE, deceased.

Page 155, Oct. 3, 1822. URIAH BROWN of Baldwin Co. Ga. to DAVID R. SULLIVAN of Henry Co.; \$150; Lot No. 82 of the 15th Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: A.B. BECKHAM, JOHN BOZEMAN, J.P.

Page 156, Feb. 8, 1822. Deed made in Elbert Co. Ga. by WILLIAM BURNS of Elbert Co. to WILLIAM HOWELL of Newton Co. Ga.; \$300; Lot No. 110 of the 6th Dist. Henry Co., drawn by the said BURNS in the Land Lottery of 1821. Witnesses: E. RAGLAND, WILLIAM WOODS, J.I.C.

Page 157, Dec. 3, 1822. Sheriff's Deed: JAMES FLETCHER, Sheriff, to JAMES H. WILLIAMS OF Jasper Co. Ga.; \$5.00; Lot No. 150 of the 8th Dist. Henry Co. Sold as the property of JESSE SIMMONS to satisfy indebtedness in Putnam Co. Ga. in favor of ZACHARIAH COX.

Page 158, Dec. 3, 1822. Sheriff's Deed: JAMES FLETCHER, Sheriff, to DABNEY A. MARTIN of Wilkes Co. Ga., for \$110, Lot No. 98 of the 16th Dist. Henry Co. Sold as the property of ASA LANHAM to satisfy indebtedness in Wilkes Co. in favor of DABNEY A. MARTIN.

Page 159, Oct. 19, 1822. Power of attorney executed in Pulaski Co. Ga. by ALEXANDER (X) BANNISTER to NATHAN PARRIS, both of Pulaski Co., empowering the latter to sell Lot No. 105 of the 11th Dist. Henry Co. following is recorded a deed made in Baldwin Co. Ga., Nov. 24, 1822, by NATHAN PARRIS as attorney in fact for ALEXANDER BANNISTER, conveying the above described land to JAMES DICKEN for \$200. Witnesses: GANAWAY MALCOLM, JAMES FLEMING, J.P. *To line in to Tenn. A.W.S. Elizabeth Barnett? Son of William A.W.S.*

Page 160, July 5, 1822. Deed made in Elbert Co. Ga. by ROBERT (X) BEARD to SAMUEL F. BEARD, both of Elbert Co.; \$500; Lot No. 99 of the 12th Dist. Henry Co. on Middle Creek. Witnesses: A. MEANS, REUBEN CHRISTIAN, J.P.

Page 161, Sept. 14, 1822. RICHARD MITCHELL of Newton Co. Ga. to THOMAS CREEL of the same place; \$500; Lot No. 39 of the 11th Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: WILLIAM HILLIS, E. DODSON, J.P.

Page 162, Nov. 16, 1822. MARTIN PALMER of Baldwin Co. Ga. to RICHARD CURD; \$150; Lot No. 84 of the 12th Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: PETER MCKINZIE, F. MERCER, J.P.

Page 162, Jan. 6, 1822. SAMUEL GARNETT of Chatham Co. Ga. to JOHN WOMMACK; \$20; Lot No. 15 of the 16th Dist. Henry Co.; drawn by said Garnett in Land Lottery of 1821. Witnesses: J.A. KUCHHILL, WILLIAM C. BARTON, J.P.

Page 164, Dec. 20, 1822. JAMES DICKEN of Morgan Co. Ga. to ROBERT SHAW of Henry Co.; \$250; Lot No. 105 of the 11th Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: SIMEON WILDER,

McCLENDON; \$750; Lot No. 170 of the 11th Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses:
LAS MORGAN, WILLIAM (X) ALLEN.

153, Dec. 10, 1821. Deed made in Baldwin Co. Ga. by FRANCIS MILLER of Washington Co. Ga. to DRAKEFORD L. TRAMMELL of Clarke Co. Ga.; \$300; Lot No. 101 of the 2th Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: JOSIAH BLACKWELL, APPLETON ROSSETER, J.P. JOSEPH

**NOTE: See Page 170 for 2nd. Deed on Page 153.
age 154, Oct. 1, 1822. Sheriff's Deed: JAMES FLETCHER, Sheriff, to WILLIAM H. KIMBROUGH of Putnam Co. Ga., for \$211, Lot No. 201 of the 1st Dist. Henry Co. Sold as the property of MANNING D. HILL to satisfy indebtedness in Putnam Co. in favor of the state of BENJAMIN LANE, deceased.

age 155, Oct. 3, 1822. URIAH BROWN of Baldwin Co. Ga. to DAVID R. SULLIVAN of Henry Co.; \$150; Lot No. 82 of the 15th Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: A.B. BECKHAM, JOHN BOZEMAN, J.P.

age 156, Feb. 8, 1822. Deed made in Elbert Co. Ga. by WILLIAM BURNS, of Elbert Co. to WILLIAM HOWELL of Newton Co. Ga.; \$300; Lot No. 110 of the 6th Dist. Henry Co., drawn by the said BURNS in the Land Lottery of 1821. Witnesses: E. RAGLAND, WILLIAM WOODS, J.I.C.

age 157, Dec. 3, 1822. Sheriff's Deed: JAMES FLETCHER, Sheriff, to JAMES H. WILLIAMS of Jasper Co. Ga.; \$5.00; Lot No. 150 of the 8th Dist. Henry Co. Sold as the property of JESSE SIMMONS to satisfy indebtedness in Putnam Co. Ga. in favor of ZACHARIAH MARTIN. Deed was proved by JAMES FLETCHER, Sheriff, Dec. 15, 1822.

158, Dec. 3, 1822. Sheriff's Deed: JAMES FLETCHER, Sheriff, to DABNEY A. MARTIN of Wilkes Co. Ga., for \$110, Lot No. 98 of the 16th Dist. Henry Co. Sold as property of ASA LANHAM to satisfy indebtedness in Wilkes Co. in favor of DABNEY A. MARTIN.

Page 159, Oct. 19, 1822. Power of attorney executed in Pulaski Co. Ga. by ALEXANDER (X) BANNISTER to NATHAN PARRIS, both of Pulaski Co., empowering the latter to sell Lot No. 105 of the 11th Dist. Baldwin Co. Witness: JAMES YARBROUGH, J.I.C. Next following is recorded a deed made in Baldwin Co. Ga., Nov. 24, 1822, by NATHAN PARRIS as attorney in fact for ALEXANDER BANNISTER, conveying the above described land to JAMES DICKEN for \$200. Witnesses: GANAWAY MALCOLM, JAMES FLEMING, J.P.

Page 160, July 5, 1822. Deed made in Elbert Co. Ga. by ROBERT (X) BEARD to SAMUEL F. BEARD, both of Elbert Co.; \$500; Lot No. 99 of the 12th Dist. Henry Co. on Middle Creek. Witnesses: A. MEANS, REUBEN CHRISTIAN, J.P.

Page 161, Sept. 14, 1822. RICHARD MITCHELL of Newton Co. Ga. to THOMAS CREEL of the same place; \$500; Lot No. 39 of the 11th Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: WILLIAM HOLLIS, E. DODSON, J.P.

Page 162, Nov. 16, 1822. MARTIN PALMER of Baldwin Co. Ga. to RICHARD CURD: \$150; Lot No. 84 of the 12th Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: PETER McKINZIE, F. MERCER, J.P. TERTON, JOHN BOZEMAN, J.P.

Page 162, Jan. 6, 1822. SAMUEL GARNETT of Chatham Co. Ga. to JOHN WOMMACK: \$20; Lot No. 15 of the 16th Dist. Henry Co., drawn by said Garnett in Land Lottery of 1821. Witnesses: J.A. KUCHHILL, WILLIAM C. BARTON, J.P.

Page 164, Dec. 20, 1822. JAMES DICKEN of Morgan Co. Ga. to ROBERT SHAW of Henry Co.; \$250; Lot No. 105 of the 11th Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: SIMEON WILDER,

LESTER of Baldwin Co. Ga, for \$56.50, Lot No. 62 of the 18th Dist. Henry Co. as the property of GEORGE ROWLAND to satisfy indebtedness in Wilkinson Co. Ga. in of J. and L. TISON.

age 143, Feb. 11, 1822. Power of attorney executed in Jones Co. Ga. by N.D. DICKENS of Jefferson Co. Ga. to JAMES JONES of Jones Co., empowering the latter to convey Lot No. 318 of the 9th Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: ROBERT B. SHELLMAN, JOSEPH ALL, J.I.C. Next following is recorded a deed, dated Feb. 18, 1822, by JAMES JONES of Jones Co., as attorney in fact for N.D. DICKENS of Jefferson Co., to WILLIAM JONES of Jones Co., conveying the above described land for \$500. Witnesses: SAMUEL LUTHER, JAMES WITH, ROBERT CUNNINGHAM, J.I.C.

age 144, Apr. 26, 1822. Deed made in Greene Co. Ga. by NANCY (X) BALLARD to ARCHIBALD H. SCOTT, both of Greene Co.; \$500; Lot No. 78 of the 15th Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: Y.P. KING, ALEX. KING.

age 145, Feb. 16, 1822. Power of attorney executed by ALLEN (X) FINCH of Bulloch Co. Ga. to JAMES JONES of Jones Co., empowering the latter to sell Lot No. 24 of the 6th Dist. Henry Co. to WILLIAM JONES, also of Jones Co., for \$150. Witnesses: DAVID KING, W.B. BEESLEY, ISAAC BEESLEY. (On page 146 is recorded a deed, dated March 2, 1822, conveying the said land).

age 147, Dec. 20, 1821. HENRY SHOFNER of Wilkinson Co. Ga. to JOHN GRIFFIN of Oglethorpe Co. Ga.; \$325; Lot No. 205 of the 3rd Dist. Henry Co., drawn by HENRY SHOFNER in the Land Lottery of 1821. Witnesses: ALBETON THAXTON, JAMES (X) HENDERSON, JOHN (X) MARTIN. Deed was proved by YALVERTON THAXTON in Jasper Co. Ga. Dec. 15, 1822.

age 148, May 21, 1822. ALLEN (X) COOK to ABSOLOM WOFFORD. \$500; Lot No. 198 of the 1st Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: NATHAN LOWERY, JOHN WALLACE. Proved by WALLACE in Jackson Co. Ga., June 1, 1822.

age 148, Jan. 18, 1822. EADY JONES of Baldwin Co. Ga. to JOHN GRIFFIN of Henry Co.; \$400; Lot No. 206 of the 3rd Dist. Henry Co. Deed was signed "GIDEON JOHNSON EADY JONES." Witnesses: JESSE JOHNSON, JAMES P. REDDING, JAMES P. DOZIER, J.P.

age 149, Nov. 9, 1822. Deed made in Clarke Co. Ga. by ECHO (X) THACKER of Hall Co. Ga. to WILLIAM FAMBROUGH: \$400; Lot No. 242 of the 3rd Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: JOHN HARRISON, C.S. PRINGLE, WILLIAM FAMBROUGH, J.P.

age 150, June 11, 1822. JAMES WASHINGTON, for \$462.50, relinquished his right, title, interest and claim in Lot No. 71 of the 16th Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: WILLIAM POWELL, LEVI PHILLIPS.

age 150, Dec. 14, 1822. EZEKIEL CLOUD of Putnam Co. Ga. to WILLIAM HARDIN of Henry Co.; \$130; Lot No. 241 of the 7th Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: [REDACTED]

age 151, Sept. 28, 1822. SHADRACH EASTERLING of Twiggs Co. Ga. to DAVID FRANKLIN of Morgan Co. Ga.; \$450; Lot No. 160 of the 15th Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: LEVI BETTERTON, JOHN BOZEMAN, J.P.

age 151, October 26, 1822. Next following is recorded a deed by DAVID (X) FRANKLIN of Morgan Co. conveying the above described land to LEVI BETTERTON of Henry Co. \$225. Witnesses: ROBINSON HENDON and JAMES DENMARK, J.P.

age 152, Jan 17, 1822. Deed made in Morgan Co. Ga. by LEMUEL B. SCAGGS to SAMUEL

LESTER of Baldwin Co. Ga, for \$56.50, Lot No. 62 of the 18th Dist. Henry Co. the property of GEORGE ROWLAND to satisfy indebtedness in Wilkinson Co. Ga. in of J. and L. TISON.

143, Feb. 11, 1822. Power of attorney executed in Jones Co. Ga. by N.D. DICKENS of Jefferson Co. Ga. to JAMES JONES of Jones Co., empowering the latter to buy Lot No. 318 of the 9th Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: ROBERT B. SHELLMAN, JOSEPH J.I.C. Next following is recorded a deed, dated Feb. 18, 1822, by JAMES JONES of Jones Co., as attorney in fact for N.D. DICKENS of Jefferson Co., to WILLIAM JONES of Jones Co., conveying the above described land for \$500. Witnesses: SAMUEL LUTHER, JAMES H., ROBERT CUNNINGHAM; J.I.C.

144, Apr. 26, 1822. Deed made in Greene Co. Ga. by NANCY (X) BALLARD to ARCHIBALD H. SCOTT, both of Greene Co.; \$500; Lot No. 78 of the 15th Dist. Henry Co., Witnesses: Y.P. KING, ALEX. KING.

145, Feb. 16, 1822. Power of attorney executed by ALLEN (X) FINCH of Bulloch Co. Ga. to JAMES JONES of Jones Co., empowering the latter to sell Lot No. 24 of 5th Dist. Henry Co. to WILLIAM JONES, also of Jones Co., for \$150. Witnesses: DAVID G., W.B. BEESLEY, ISAAC BEESLEY. (On page 146 is recorded a deed, dated March 2, 1822, conveying the said land).

147, Dec. 20, 1821. HENRY SHOFNER of Wilkinson Co. Ga. to JOHN GRIFFIN of Oglethorpe Co. Ga.; \$325; Lot No. 205 of the 3rd Dist. Henry Co., drawn by HENRY SHOFNER in the Land Lottery of 1821. Witnesses: ALBETON THAXTON, JAMES (X) HENDERSON, N (X) MARTIN. Deed was proved by YALVERTON THAXTON in Jasper Co. Ga. Dec. 15, 1822.

148, May 21, 1822. ALLEN (X) COOK to ABSOLOM WOFFORD. \$500; Lot No. 198 of the 1st. Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: NATHAN LOWERY, JOHN WALLACE. Proved by WALLACE in Jackson Co. Ga., June 1, 1822.

148, Jan. 18, 1822. EADY JONES of Baldwin Co. Ga. to JOHN GRIFFIN of Henry Co.; \$400; Lot No. 206 of the 3rd Dist. Henry Co. Deed was signed "GIDEON JOHNSON EADY JONES." Witnesses: JESSE JOHNSON, JAMES P. REDDING, JAMES P. DOZIER, J.P.

149, Nov. 9, 1822. Deed made in Clarke Co. Ga. by ECHO (X) THACKER of Hall Co. Ga. to WILLIAM FAMBROUGH: \$400; Lot No. 242 of the 3rd Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: JOHN HARRISON, C.S. PRINGLE, WILLIAM FAMBROUGH, J.P.

150, June 11, 1822. JAMES WASHINGTON, for \$462.50, relinquished his right, title, interest and claim in Lot No. 71 of the 16th Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: WILLIAM POWELL, LEVI PHILLIPS.

~~150, Dec. 11, 1822. Deed made in Henry Co. Ga. by THOMAS WASHINGTON to WILLIAM FAMBROUGH. Witnesses: ...~~

151, Sept. 28, 1822. SHADRACH EASTERLING of Twiggs Co. Ga. to DAVID FRANKLIN of Morgan Co. Ga.; \$450; Lot No. 160 of the 15th Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: BETTERTON, JOHN BOZEMAN, J.P.

October 26, 1822. Next following is recorded a deed by DAVID (X) FRANKLIN of Morgan Co. conveying the above described land to LEVI BETTERTON of Henry Co. for \$225. Witnesses: ROBINSON HENDON and JAMES DENMARK, J.P.

152, Jan 17, 1822. Deed made in Morgan Co. Ga. by LEMUEL B. SCAGGS to SAMUEL

of Chatham Co. Ga. \$150; Lot No. 208 of the 6th Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: James Rens, R. Bush, J.P.

(Page 56) Jan. 7, 1823. Sheriff's Deed. JAMES FLETCHER, Sheriff, to DAVID JOHNSON. \$33; Lot No. 50 of the 2nd Dist. Henry Co. Sold as the property of JOSEPH M. PORTER to satisfy indebtedness to W.W. BLACK.

(Page 57) March 18, 1823. JOHN SIMMONS of Elbert Co. Ga. to WILLIAM McCONNELL of Henry Co. \$300; Lot No. 29 of the 12th Dist. Henry Co. Deed signed: "JOHN SIMMONS by HOLMAN F. SIMMONS." Witnesses: John Head, J.P., Michael Dickson.

(Page 57) April 23, 1823. Deed made in Twiggs Co. Ga. by ~~JOHN B. TALL~~ of Twiggs Co. to TURNER EVANS of Henry Co. \$500; Lot No. 134 of the 7th Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: John Wood, Marlow Pryor, J.P. ~~JOHN B. TALL~~ relinquished her dower interest Aug. 9, 1824.

(Page 58) July 19, 1822. Deed made in Twiggs Co. Ga. by JEREMIAH (X) DIXON of Twiggs Co. to WILLIAM STROUD of Henry Co. \$150; Lot No. 72 of the 9th Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: D.D. Copp, David Grayham.

(Page 59) Dec. 23, 1822. Deed made in Putnam Co. Ga. by WILLIAM H. KIMBROUGH of Putnam Co. to MILLENTON POWELL; \$105; Lot No. 201 of the 1st Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: Robert Little, Jesse Little, J.P.

(Page 60) March 10, 1823. SAMUEL M. WILSON to JAMES HARKNESS of Henry Co. \$381; Lot No. 106 of the 1st Dist. Henry Co., drawn by said WILSON in Warren Co. Ga. Witnesses: John Fountain, Clark Blanford.

(Page 60) Jan. 14, 1823. CHARLES P. COLLIER of Jasper Co. Ga. to JAMES HARKNESS of Henry Co. \$320; Lot No. 119 of the 1st Dist. Henry Co., drawn by the said COLLIER in the lottery. Witnesses: ~~JOHN B. TALL~~ Jesse Loyall, J.P. SARAH (X) COLLIER relinquished her dower interest on April 8, 1824 in Jasper Co. Ga.

(Page 62) Feb. 26, 1823. Deed made in Bibb Co. Ga. by ~~JOHN B. TALL~~ of Bibb Co. to ~~JOHN B. TALL~~ \$95; Lot No. 92 of the 11th Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: Robert Shaw, James McDonald, John Treadwell, J.P.

(Page 63) May 14, 1822. Deed made in Baldwin Co. Ga. by LEONARD PERKINS to THOMAS B. BURFORD of Greene Co. Ga. \$500; Lot No. 214 of the 1st Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: Samuel P.B. Burford, James Rousseau, J.P.

(Page 63) Aug. 26, 1822. Deed made in Wilkes Co. Ga. by HUGH RUNNELLS of Wilkes Co. Ga. to NOAH CALLAWAY of Jasper Co. Ga. \$69; Lot No. 154 of the 12th Dist. Henry Co. granted to the said Runnells Aug. 23, 1822. Witnesses: Simeon Peteet, Henry Holtzclaw.

(Page 64) Feb. 4, 1823. Sheriff's Deed. JAMES FLETCHER, Sheriff, to THAD B. REES. \$116; Lot No. 100 of the 2nd Dist. Henry Co. Sold as the property of MARTIN NALL to satisfy indebtedness in Putnam Co. Ga. in a suit by IRBY and JOHN HUDSON vs. MARTIN NALL. Witnesses: Chas. Cochran, William McConnell, J.P.

(Page 65) May 23, 1822. THOMAS BURKS Sen'r. of Hall Co. Ga. to SAMUEL ARMSTRONG of the same place. \$300; Lot No. 136 of the 3rd Dist. Henry Co., granted to the said BURKS May 18, 1822. Witnesses: William D. Byrd, Robert (X) Young.

(Page 66) Feb. 4, 1822. LEWIS (X) TAYLOR of Washington Co. Ga. to ELI COOPER of Monroe Co. Ga. \$300; Lot No. 87 of the 2nd Dist. Henry Co. Witnesses: James Bozeman,

Rea Donohue
 Rt. 2 Box 111
 Breckenridge Tex 76024

blant was drawn, and his Georgia county of residence.

YARBROUGH

James ✓ 40 B Hancock Co
 James 41 R B Hancock Co

[REDACTED]

John 22 B B Effingham Co.

John 39 R Hancock Co.

Lucy 21 B P Columbia Co

Lucy 42 B B Hancock Co.

Moses 37 B Warren Co.

Samuel 13 B P Columbia Co

Samuel 38 R B Warren Co.

[REDACTED]

YARBOUR

Gedion 27 P B Franklin Co.

Jeptha 26 B B Franklin Co.

YARBROUGH

Ambrose ✓ 109 B Washington Co.

Betsy & Sally (orphans) 91 B Oglethorpe Co.

Burwell 8 B B Clarke Co.

James 79 B Oglethorpe Co.

James, Jr. 33 B B Hancock Co.

Joseph ✓ 110 B B Washington Co.

Thomas 7 B B Clarke Co.

William 9 B B Clarke Co.

William 66 B B Montgomery Co.

1820 GEORGIA FEDERAL CENSUS

When, in 1814, the British burned Washington, the first three censuses of Georgia--1790, 1800, 1810--were among the papers destroyed. Therefore, the 1820 census is the earliest Georgia federal census available. The following is merely an index of this census, giving only the county of residence.

grants in Council.

[REDACTED]

In Council, Thursday, September 30th 1784

This day his Honor the Governor signed the following grants in Council--viz:

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Thomas Yarboth [sic] 287 1/2 acres

1805 GEORGIA LAND LOTTERY

By an act of the 1803 Georgia Legislature three new counties were formed within the state: Baldwin, Wayne, and Wilkings. Grantees for land in these new counties were to be decided by lottery in 1805. Any free white male over twenty years old, a one year resident of Georgia, and a U.S. citizen was entitled to one draw if a bachelor. But if he were married and had a wife and/or minor child, he was entitled to two draws. A widow who was a one year resident of the state and had a minor child was entitled to two draws, also. Minor orphans, or families of minor orphans, with father dead and mother dead or re-married were entitled to one draw.

Each of the following represents an entry in the 1805 lottery. Following the name is the registrant's serial number, and a "P" indicating a prize or a "D" indicating that a

THE OFFICIAL HISTORY of
LAURENS COUNTY
GEORGIA

1807-1941

BERTHA SHEPPARD HART, M.A.
Author of "Introduction to Georgia Writers"



Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckinridge Tex 76024

Edited and Published by
JOHN LAURENS CHAPTER
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
Dublin, Georgia
1941

LIBRARY OF
MICHIGAN STATE COLLEGE
MICHIGAN STATE COLLEGE
MICHIGAN STATE COLLEGE



GOVERNOR GEORGE M. TROUP

CHAPTER III
FORMATION OF COUNTY AND LOCATION OF
COUNTY SEAT

1. LAURENS, SUMPTERVILLE, AND DUBLIN

At the close of the Revolutionary War all Georgia was divided into eight counties, but a movement was soon on foot in this section, as in other sections, to create a new county in order to centralize business which was increasing each year. In this part of the State farmers were owners of vast estates which could easily be divided and sold for profit to immigrants who were eagerly looking for fertile lands along waterways.

On December 10, 1807, the General Assembly of Georgia passed an Act to lay out and identify new counties out of the counties of Baldwin and Wilkinson. One of these new counties was to be called and known by the name of Laurens in honor of John Laurens of Revolutionary fame. John Laurens, a native of South Carolina, was of Huguenot ancestry, and had the honor of being aide to General Washington. He was held in high esteem by the people of this section. The new county of Laurens was to consist of "all that part of Wilkinson County lying between the Oconee and the Ocmulgee Rivers, beginning at the mouth of Big Sandr Creek on the Ocmulgee River, running thence sixty degrees west to the Ocmulgee, thence down the course of the same to the upper corner of the Fourteenth District on said river, then up the same to the point of beginning." The population of the county at the time of its formation was 1795, of this number 485 being slaves. On December 13, 1808, by an Act of the General Assembly of Georgia about one-half of its original territory was taken from Laurens and formed into Pulaski County. This left Laurens County comparatively small and the people were dissatisfied, so in 1811 portions of Washington and Montgomery Counties on the west side of the Oconee River were added to Laurens. In this form it remained until 1858 when an Act was approved giving a strip of the eastern portion of Laurens County to Johnson County. This strip was two miles wide and nine miles long, extending from the present Dublin and Wrightsville public road, in an easterly direction, to the Emanuel County line and parallel with the original eastern boundary of Laurens. A minor change was made in 1906, but only to settle a matter of disputed territory.

Sumpterville, was the first county seat of Laurens County. It was located on the west side of the Oconee River, on Turkey Creek, where at that time the home of Major Peter Thomas was situated.

This site was eight miles west from the present site of the city of Dublin. The General Assembly of 1807 passed an Act contained in these words: "The site for the public buildings in and for the county of Laurens shall be in the town called and known by the name of Sumpterville. Between Rocky and Turkey Creeks the forest growth was largely oak and hickory and early settlers soon discovered that where there was such timbered land the soil was unusually fertile. This section thus became the most populous part of the county.

For the location of the county seat a beautiful spot was chosen near where the clear waters of Turkey Creek flowed between its banks shaded with lofty trees. The first court was held in the home of Major Thomas, the first grand jury was:

Benjamin Adams, Benjamin Brown, William Boykin, Robert Daniel, Joseph Denson, Benjamin Dorsey, Simon Fowler, Henry Fulgham, John Gilbert, Thomas Gilbert, Leonard Green, Edward Hagan, Andrew Hampton, Charles Higdon, Mark May, Gideon Mays, George Martin, William McCall, Charles Stringer, John Speight, James Sarlin, Jesse Stephens, Samuel Stanley, Samuel Sparks, George Tarvin, Joseph Vickers, Jesse Wiggins, Nathan Weaver, David Watson, Joseph Yarborough, William Yarborough. (Taken from G. C. Smith's "The Story of Georgia and the Georgia People".)

On December 10, 1811, when the above mentioned portions of Washington and Montgomery Counties were added to Laurens, taking in a considerable territory on the east side of the Oconee River, it became necessary to change the county seat from Sumpterville to a location nearer the center of the county. Consequently, the county authorities purchased from Joseph L. Hill the present site for the city of Dublin; it lay west of the river adjacent to what was known as the Sand Bar on the eastern side. The deed to this land was dated March 11, 1811, and recorded September 23, 1812, in Book of Deeds "B" on page 174, in the office of the Clerk of the Superior Court of Laurens County. It was made to John G. Underwood, William H. Mathers, Jethro B. Spivey, Benjamin Adams, and John Thomas, as Commissioners of the County of Laurens. The consideration expressed therein is one hundred dollars cash in hand paid, and the deed conveys "one hundred acres of the southeastwardly side of Lot No. 232 and adjoining Lot 233 in the first land district." An Act of the General Assembly was passed on December 13, 1811, authorizing the public buildings for the new county to be located on this tract of land.

The town of Dublin was incorporated by an Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 9, 1812 (Lamar's Compilations, page 951). It was perhaps the smallest town ever created by the Legislature of a sovereign state, for the Act provided that "The said incorporation shall extend to and include all the inhabitants living within 250 yards of Broad Street and within 400 yards of the

Court House in the said town of Dublin." Jonathan Sawyer, a pioneer citizen of the county, was granted the privilege of naming the new county seat of Laurens and he called it Dublin in honor of the capital of his native land, Ireland.

The site chosen, was directly on the west bank of the Oconee River, giving it a good location in South Central Georgia, where its commercial interests could be carried on by river transportation until a railroad could be built. Then both would make it an ideal place for business. Time has proved that its location has many advantages for its growth and general development.

Some historians say that Jonathan Sawyer presented the land for the county seat, but there is no record of such a gift. Sawyer married the daughter of David McCormick and because she had been born in Dublin, Ireland, Sawyer asked that the town might be named Dublin in her honor.* There is a record that Jonathan Sawyer, who was made a County Commissioner in 1812, sold in the name of the county one acre of land to Eli S. Shorter.

2. JOHN LAURENS HERO OF THE REVOLUTION

"Lieutenant Colonel John Laurens, whose name the county bears, was the son of Honorable Henry Laurens. The Laurens family was descended from an old Huguenot family that had come to America in the earlier part of the 18th century. John Laurens was born in Charleston, S. C., in 1755. He received his early education in his native city, but as was the case with most of the more wealthy families of the day, Henry Laurens sent his son to London to be educated, and at the outbreak of the Revolution John Laurens was a law student at the Temple. When it became evident that a rupture between the colonies and the mother country was inevitable, the young student begged his father for permission to return to America that he might cast his lot with his countrymen in their struggle; but the elder Laurens was one of those who held tenaciously to the belief that all differences should be settled without bloodshed, and he refused his son the desired permission. But when a few months more had destroyed all hope of peaceable settlement, and soon after the guns of Lexington had sent their echoes reverberating into the remotest corners of the British empire, John Laurens waited no longer for his father's consent, but taking his fate in his own hands, stole away from England and on neutral vessels worked his way from France to America. He at once enlisted in the patriot army, and was soon after attached to Washington's personal staff.

"He showed the most undaunted courage in various engagements

* In a correspondence between H. M. Stanley and a descendant of Jonathan Sawyer, living at Hutchinson, Kansas, the latter stated that David McCormick was the ancestor of the McCormicks who established the McCormick Reaper Company.

of the war, from Brandywine to Yorktown. He was at Germantown, where he was severely wounded; he was at Monmouth; he fought gallantly in the attack on Savannah and was one of the brave defenders of Charleston where he was included in the surrender and subsequent exchange. At Yorktown he was among the first to enter the British lines and was one of the commissioners to receive the surrender of Cornwallis.

"In 1781 he was sent by Congress on a special mission to France to ask for a loan of money, and to procure military stores. For his part in this business he was honored with the thanks of Congress. Upon his return, he immediately rejoined the American army, which was then commencing the siege of Yorktown. The terms of the capitulation were arranged by him, and he received with his own hand the presented sword of Cornwallis. After this he repaired to South Carolina, a portion of which was still in the possession of the enemy; and while leading a detachment against a foraging party of the British army near Combahee in South Carolina, the 27th of August, 1782, he received a wound which terminated his life. His character was thus given by Allan: 'Colonel Laurens uniting the talents of a great officer with the knowledge of the scholar and engaging manners of a gentleman, was the glory of the army and the idol of his country'."

Laurens County is proud of the fact that it bears the name of so noble a patriot who gave his life for his country. "Such a name and such deeds should live and ever be honored."

Note—The above article was taken from an account of John Laurens written by G. C. Nudge in Bob Taylor's Magazine and published in the Laurens Centennial Edition of the Dublin Courier-Dispatch, December, 1907; and from an account written by George White in 1848.

3. BLACKSHEAR'S FERRY

In the history of Georgia, and possibly of the entire Southland, it is probable that no landmark is more fascinating, more romantic, than that of an old river ferry known as "Blackshear's Ferry." Located four and one-half miles north of the city of Dublin, in Laurens County, this flat boat still plies its way across the muddy waters of the Oconee River, carrying its human, mechanical and animal cargoes as it did a century ago. Many generations and many races have stood on its deck and watched the waters ripple in its wake; red man, white man and black man have depended upon it.

In fact, the history of Blackshear's Ferry will never be known in its entirety, for no man knows who first built it. It may be safely stated, however, that it was serving the red man under a white master before Oglethorpe settled at Savannah. Who that master was, nobody knows, for there are no records, but in history there is recorded the story of the "lost colony" that wandered south from

Rowland, John—Will, 1529; Witness, 1618; Name on Harvey List of Georgia Revolutionary Soldiers.

Ryalls, Witness, 1513; name on Lottery List, 1827, Telfair County (This county joins Laurens to the south).

Saura, John—Name on Harvey List of Georgia Revolutionary Soldiers, buried in the Blackshear Family Burial Ground, Springfield, Laurens County.

Saura, Harry—Soldier, North Carolina Militia, Wilmington District; Reference: North Carolina D. A. R. Roster; buried in the Old Smith Burial Ground 10 miles south of Dublin near the old River Road.

Spain, David—Will, 1529; Soldier, Continental Line of North Carolina; Reference: North Carolina D. A. R. Roster.

Switzer, Nicholas—Name recorded in Laurens County, Georgia, Land Lottery for 1819, under, Captain Adam Yarr's Militia District, with the word "revolutionary," and the numeral "4" opposite his name, indicating that he was entitled to 4 draws in this Land Lottery for Revolutionary services.

Tavis, George—Georgia soldier of the line; Bounty Grant of 287 1/2 acres in Washington County, February 23, 1784; member first Grand Jury, Laurens County; Reference: "Story of Georgia" by G. G. Smith, page 284.

Thomas, John—Witness, 1505, 1523; name on Harvey List of Georgia Revolutionary Soldiers; member Board of Commissioners, Laurens County, December 13, 1810.

Thomas, Fritz—Witness, 1516; Georgia soldier of the line; received two warrants for 500 acres land in Washington County; first Superior Court of Laurens County was held in his home.

Victoria, Thomas—Witness, 1823; Georgia soldier of the line; Bounty Grants in Washington County, 287 1/2 acres, each, March 11, 1784, and July 9, 1784.

Wacker, Eli (Elias)—Witness, 1826, 1838, 1839; Bounty Grant, Liberty County, July 22, 1785, for Revolutionary service.

Wacker, Josiah—Name on Harvey List of Georgia Revolutionary Soldiers, rank of Captain; buried at Poplar Springs Cemetery, Laurens County; Reference: "Landmarks, Memorials, and Legends," Knight.

Whithead, William—Will, 1817; private, Continental Line of North Carolina, June 1, 1779, 18 months; received Bounty Grant of 250 acres, April 30, 1783.

Williams, Solomon—Name on Cherokee Land Lottery List, 1838, Nick's District, Laurens County; member first Grand Jury, Laurens County, 1809; Reference: "Story of Georgia" by G. G. Smith.

Yamocock, William—Name on Lottery List, 1827, Laurens County; member first Grand Jury, Laurens County, 1809; Reference: "Story of Georgia" by G. G. Smith.

Yours, Ozer (Vazey)—Will, 1526; Georgia soldier of the line.

Yours, Prussor—Name recorded in Laurens County, Georgia, Land Lottery List for 1819, under Captain Hardy Griffin's Militia District, with the word "Revolutionary" and the numeral "4" opposite his name, indicating that he was entitled to 4 draws in this Land Lottery for Revolutionary services.

Family data for some of the Revolutionary Soldiers listed above will be found under "Early Wills of Laurens County."

—By Henrietta Sanders Freeman (Mrs. E. B.)

CHAPTER IV PIONEER PERIOD

1. PIONEERS

The outstanding figure in Laurens County history in the first decades of the 19th century was General David Blackshear, born in North Carolina. He was only twelve years old when the Declaration of Independence was signed but he was present at two battles. His educational advantages were confined to a few months in crude pioneer schools. He learned the art of surveying and this occupation led him to Georgia. In 1790 with some of his relatives he moved from Carolina to the Georgia frontier.

In the oak and hickory woods of what later became Laurens County he made a settlement near the banks of the Oconee and named it Springfield. He became a leader in the Oconee Wars and through the dangers of Indian attack and massacres he maintained a home for himself and relatives. He became a man of honor in Georgia and was held in high esteem by the Governor. He held appointments under Jared Irwin and James Jackson. When there was a prospect of war with France in Washington's administration he was ordered by the Adjutant General of Georgia to raise a body of soldiers.

So busy had his life been in fighting Indians and establishing civilization that he did not marry till he reached his 38th year. In 1802 he married Miss Fannie Hamilton of Hancock County. She possessed six stalwart brothers, who became well known as warriors and statesmen.

David Blackshear was active in exposing the Yazoo frauds and stood by the Governor when fire was brought down from heaven to destroy the iniquitous papers in front of the capitol at Louisville. During the War of 1812 he was appointed Brigadier-General by Governor Mitchell. He served as war correspondent during the war.

In 1816 he was elected to the Senate, a position he held until 1825 when he voluntarily gave up public office. Early the next year he resigned his commission as a general of the state militia. On July 4, 1837, he died, a man of wealth, of honor, and of high esteem, and was buried on the land on which so long he had lived.

General Blackshear and Governor Troup were close personal friends, and the official esteem in which he was held by the Governor is

Rev. Donahue
Rt. 2 Box 211
Cambridge, Mass.

but all were loyal to the principle and resented any opposition to slave owning. But the disrupting work of the Abolitionists was poisoning friendly relations between North and South as early as the third decade. In the latter part of 1840 the Laurens County Baptist churches drew up resolutions and entered on their minutes a scathing rebuke of a Northern periodical, "The Christian Reflector," which expressed "sentiment abhorrent to our views and certain threats against the holders of slaves." The speech of the president of American Baptist Convention, who was one of the Vice-Presidents of the Board of American Baptist Foreign Missions, was so objectionable that southern churches refused to co-operate further in the foreign mission program.

By 1845 the county had a population of 3,258 whites and 2,760 blacks. Although there was such a large black population there were few large slave owners; these were the great cotton plantation operators.

Dublin at this time had "a good courthouse, several stores, 65 houses, and 180 inhabitants." (White's "Statistics of the State of Georgia.")

By the fourth decade lumbering was the principal industry and some half dozen sawmills were operating in the County. (White) The first record of organized aid for the poor of the County is found on the minutes of the Inferior Court under the date of March 4, 1817: "Ordered that Burton H. Pitts, Joseph Yarbrough, Lewis Linder, Needham Cook, and William Mason be and are hereby appointed overseers of the poor in and for this county, and they, or a majority of them, are authorized to transact the business of their appointment."

Concerning a Poor House, the following is recorded under date of June, 1854: "It is ordered that Francis Thomas, T. N. Guyton, and Andrew Fuqua be appointed commissioners to select some suitable location for the erection of a poorhouse for the accommodation of the paupers of this county, and that they make an estimate of the cost for the purchase of land, construction of building and report upon the same at the next term of court." The houses were built a few miles from Dublin and maintained till about 1934.

4. THE FIFTIES

By 1850 Dublin had become the market of a splendid agricultural section, cotton being the main article of sale. Sheep raising was also an important industry and wool was a staple of commerce. In the upper part of the county Thomas N. Guyton's large sheep herds necessitated the employment of trained shepherds. In 1860 agricultural statistics showed there were 6,379 sheep and 16,553 pounds of wool produced.

Throughout the county there were large planters in the front

ranks of the State's agricultural life. Through many years the Guytons, Kellams, O'Neals, Coats, Stanleys, and others, in the northern part of the county, had expanded their plantation area.

In the eastern part Frank and Laurence Ballard, the Smiths, the Hightowers, C. L. Holmes, Dr. Jacob Linder, and the Kinchen family were large landowners.

In the southern part Wright Noles and Alfred Burch had vast ranges of cattle.

In the western part of the county Hayden Hughes (grandfather of Dudley Hughes) owned a plantation of such extensive acreage that it required hundreds of slaves for its cultivation. Other families owning large plantations and many slaves were: the Brazels; the Hamptons; the Ashley Vickers, near the present site of Montrose; the Harwards and Walkers of Laurens Hill; the Daniel Combs and David Ware, on Rocky Creek.

The largest planter, Ex-Governor Troup, though old, kept active supervision over four plantations. In the first half of the Fifties he was a familiar figure on the road through Dublin, passing from his Valdosta to his Vallambrosa plantations, with a menage of several slaves, horses and wagons carrying even household furnishings, dogs, and other equipment. He rode on horseback in the van, or in later years in his carriage with a driver of long years of service. Had he not been distinguished by his personality, he would have been by his dress—an odd figure wearing a blue coat with metal buttons and buff vest and a fur cap.

Two other large plantations lay between Governor Troup's Valdosta place and Dublin: the Fuqua place, now known as the Fuller place, and the plantation of Thomas M. Yopp, now known as the Hightower place.

In the Fifties Laurens County had nearly a half-slave population, for the preceding census showed 3,468 whites and 2,974 slaves. The slave owner regarded his slaves as his most valuable property. The following tax list returned by a Laurens County farmer shows how greatly the slave property exceeded land, household goods and other possessions.

In the South slaves were regarded as more valuable than land or houses, as this tax list shows.

The office of Clerk of City Court, was abolished by Legislative Act, the duties to be assumed by the Clerk of the Superior Court.

Sollitors of the City Court:

- F. O. Corker, 1895 to 1897.
- William Brunson, 1911 to 1926.
- J. A. Merritt, 1925 to 1933.
- L. F. Watson, 1933 to 1935.
- Joe Chappell, 1936 (resigned).
- R. I. Stephens, 1937.
- Stanley Reese, 1937.

It will be well to mention here that W. J. Joiner was the first sheriff of both the County Court and the City Court of Laurens. T. B. Hudson succeeded him as sheriff of the County Court and served until it was abolished in 1900.

As an intermediate court, the City Court has done much to alleviate the heavy burden of business which previously had been borne by the Superior Court. This court has both monthly and quarterly terms. Sidney Brown, former clerk, reported that on one occasion twenty mortgage foreclosures were filed in one day, another on which he issued twenty-two criminal warrants late one afternoon, and all the prisoners were in jail by the next morning.

Laurens County should consider herself quite fortunate in having secured for herself a division of the Federal Court. In May, 1926, Congress passed a bill creating the Dublin Division of the United States Court for the Southern District of Georgia. The first officers of this division of the Federal Court are:

- Judge, William H. Barrett, Judge, Augusta, Ga.
- Hon. Walter W. Sheppard, Dist. Atty., Savannah, Ga.
- Hon. Scott A. Edwards, Clerk, Savannah, Ga.
- Hon. G. F. Flanders, Marshal, Swainsboro, Ga.
- Hon. L. Q. Stubbs, Deputy Clerk, Dublin, Ga.
- Hon. John S. Adams, Referee in Bankruptcy, Dublin, Ga.

Judge John S. Adams resigned as Referee to accept a position as attorney for the United States Treasury in the Department of insolvent National Banks. Stanley A. Reese, who was appointed to fill his unexpired term, is said to be the youngest Referee ever appointed to this position in the State. Reese resigned and Hardeman Blackshear was appointed in 1938.

At the death of L. Q. Stubbs, Miss Jessie Baldwin became deputy clerk, the first woman to hold this position.

NOTE: Most of the material of this article is from a paper prepared on Laurens County Court History by the late E. J. Hawkins, former Justice of the Superior Court, published in 1914. For additional information, the author is indebted to the court officials of this county.

4. COURT HOUSE AND JAIL.

The first reference to the building of a court house is found in the minutes of the Superior Court under date of February 8, 1808,

will, appointing administrators for estates, issuing marriage licenses, etc. The judges of this court are as follows:

- W. A. Wood, 1801 to 1817.
- E. D. White, 1817 to Aug. 29, 1837.
- Washington Baker, 1860 to 1870.
- W. H. Adams, 1837 to 1940. (Elected Corker, 1839 to 1842.)
- J. B. Wolfe, 1870 to 1877.
- To fill unexpired term of E. D. John T. Duncan, 1877 to 1891.
- White).
- Rollin A. Stanley, 1891 to 1893.
- W. H. Adams, 1941 to —
- Capt. Hardy Smith, 1893 to 1897.
- Joe M. Fordham, 1897 to 1901.

It was during Judge Duncan's administration that fifteen thousand dollars worth of bonds were issued for the building of a bridge over the Oconee River.

We pass next to a consideration of the County Court. This Court was created in 1866, having as its first judge, Hon. M. L. Burch, who was succeeded by Mercer Haynes, the latter holding office until 1890, when this court was abolished by an Act of the Legislature. Five years intervened before the formation of the City Court of Laurens, which held its first session with Ira S. Chappell as judge. Under the authority vested in him at that time, Judge Chappell appointed E. J. Blackshear clerk, and F. G. Corker solicitor. Judge John S. Adams, who was appointed by Governor Candler to succeed Judge Chappell, served one year when this court was abolished and the City Court of Dublin was established by an Act of the Legislature in 1900. Judge Adams by appointment, became the first judge of the new court and continued in that capacity until 1904, when he resigned. Others who have been judges of the City Court of Dublin are:

- J. E. Burch, 1894 to 1903; G. H. Williams, Solicitor; D. L. Emerson, Clerk.
- K. J. Hawkins, 1903 to 1911; W. C. Davis, Solicitor; A. H. Grier, Clerk.
- F. B. Hicks, 1911 to 1917; Geo. B. Davis, Solicitor; J. N. Donaldson, Clerk.
- R. D. Flynt, 1917 to 1921; T. E. Hightower, Solicitor; Sidney F. Brown, Clerk.

- S. W. Sturgis, 1921 to 1925; Wm. Brunson, Solicitor; Sidney F. Brown, Clerk.
- G. C. Bidgood, 1925 to 1933; J. A. Merritt, Solicitor; Sidney F. Brown, Clerk.
- E. L. Stevens, 1933 to 1940; L. F. Watson, Solicitor; Sidney F. Brown, Clerk.
- Palmer Hicks, 1941 —; Stanley Reese, Solicitor; Johnny Beddingfield, Clerk.

Sheriffs of the City Court of Dublin:

- J. D. Prince, 1900 to 1904.
- B. M. Grier, 1910 to 1916.
- J. A. Peacock, 1904 to 1910.
- J. Ira Maddox, 1917 to —

(Note: At this time, the office of the Sheriff of the City Court was consolidated with that of the Superior Court).

Clerks of the City Court:

- E. J. Blackshear, 1895 to 1899.
- A. H. Grier, 1917 to 1921.
- Freeman Moore, 1899 to 1903.
- Joe N. Donaldson, 1921 to 1925.
- L. Q. Stubbs, 1904 to 1913.
- Sidney F. Brown, 1925 to 1941.
- D. L. Emerson, 1913 to 1917.
- Johnny Beddingfield, 1941 —

when it was "ordered that Amos Love, Alexander Blackshear, Andrew Hampton, John Fullwood, Jethro B. Spivey, Simon Smith, Elisha Farnall, Wm. Yarborough, Leonard Stringer and Stephen Eickers be and they are hereby appointed to assist the Justices of the Inferior Court in pointing out and ascertaining the most convenient and eligible site for court house of said county.

"Ordered that the above named persons together with the Justices of the Inferior Court do meet at the house of Andrew Hampton, Esq., on first Monday in April next at 10:00 o'clock in the forenoon to proceed on business aforesaid."

Whether this committee met and what they decided is not recorded, but if the place was chosen there was but little done about a building; the next record is found in the minutes under date of August, 1811, when it was "ordered that the Clerk do pay John Fullwood, Esq., the sum of \$36.00 for the building of a temporary court house in Sumpterville, and making table and seats."

It seems that after the county seat was moved to Dublin this same contractor constructed a court house, for there occurs in the minutes of the Inferior Court the record that it was "ordered that the Clerk pay over to John Fullwood, Esq., the amount received for the general tax for the year 1828 on account of his demand against the County for building the court house."

In 1848 the third courthouse was ordered built; the next year the old courthouse was ordered to be sold and removed in two months after the sale; in June, 1849, this house was accepted after being built under contract with George Stephenson. This was a two-story building with court hall on first floor and county offices on the second. It was removed to Franklin Street, where the Bus Station is now located. It was used at different times as a wagon shop, a boarding house and hospital. This building was of wood but well built and of good material as certified by its long life of usefulness.

Under the first Board of County Commissioners the present brick structure was erected in 1895. It was built on a contract price of \$22,480 with a levy of tax of \$1.40. Marvelous to tell—there was no bond issue for its erection.

JAILS

During the three years the county seat remained at Sumpterville there was no jail. There is a notation on the minutes of 1811 that a jail of great logs was built by Arter Sheffield. This was ordered built after the trial of Hansel Roberts who in October was ordered to be sent to the Washington County jail. "there being no jail in this county". This must not have been considered safe for we find other notations referring to criminals being sent to Washington County or Wilkinson County jails.

In 1829 the Inferior Court let to Charles Guyton a contract for the building of a jail. In 1832 the Court ordered "a ditch to be dug all around the building five foot sufficiently wide to take in two pieces of timber, 1 foot thick each." But even with this timbered palisade the jail was not long considered a safe place for prisoners for, in 1837, T. N. Guyton, Charles Guyton, Robert Robinson, and A. A. Fuqua were ordered to examine and report on the safety of the jail.

The committee reported the structure unsafe and recommended a new jail be built. The new one was constructed in 1838 by Robert Robinson.

In 1851 in June a tax levy was ordered for the building of a jail. The jail was built by A. A. Fuqua in 1852.

This old jail stood on the site of the present jail. It was burned in 1890. The present jail was built by the Court of Ordinary in 1891.

It would seem that as late as 1842 men in Laurens were imprisoned for debt. There occurs in the minutes of the Inferior Court under date of 1842 the following notation: "Ordered that the prison bounds allowed to persons arrested under and by virtue of Ca Sa for debt for the County of Laurens, commence at Mrs. Mary Cooper's on Gaines Street in Dublin, running said street to Guyton's Gin House, thence running along Jefferson Street till it intersects Jackson Street, thence up Jackson Street to Dr. A. T. Brown's house; including the Jail and all houses on said square back to the beginning."

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Brackenridge Tex 76024

1827 GEORGIA LAND LOTTERY

Rea Donofue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckinridge Tex 76024

YARBOROUGH

<u>YARBOROUGH</u>	<u>DIST</u>	<u>RESIDENCE</u>	<u>LOT</u>	<u>DIST</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
1804 S. (orphans)	Brinkleys	Warren	207	15	Lee
Joseph (orphans)	Bowens	Jackson	111	15	Carroll

Amen	Bowens	Jackson	138	26	Lee
Isaac	118th	Hancock	112	13	Carroll
Margaret (W. R.S.)	Deans	Laurens	71	23	Lee
Nancy (wid.)	Ramseys	Columbia	280	6	Carroll
L. (R.S.)	Christians	Morgan	80	6	Troup
Nimrod B.	Rhodes	Crawford	15	4	Muscogee
Eliz. (widow)	Bowens	Jackson	230	6	Troup
Rolin N.	Deans	Laurens	292	8	Lee
Benjamin (orphans)	Deans	Laurens	194	33	Lee
Reuben	West's	Fayette	102	1	Muscogee
Benjamin (R.S.)	Deans	Laurens	43	4	Coweta
John	West's	Fayette	27	12	Lee
R. (widow)	Yarboroughs	Houston	294	6	Carroll
Eliza (ills.)	Anderson	Dooly	61	13	Carroll
James M.	Deans	Laurens	235	32	Lee
John	Hardens	Hall	232	5	Muscogee
Nimrod B. Jr.	Downs	Warren	208	2	Muscogee
Elam T.	Downs	Warren	89	4	Carroll
Amon	Duncans	Jackson	104	11	Troup
Jeptha	West's	Fayette	225	26	Lee
John	Dickins	Clark	247	4	Troup

Henry Co. Ga.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Reuben Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Henry Co. Ga. Early Records-	Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
	Birth	14 Nov. 1812			Ga.	
	Chr'nd					
	Mar.	11 Nov. 1834			Henry Co. Ga.	
	Death					
	Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **James Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Elizabeth Harris**

Wife's Full Maiden Name Amelia Waldroup

	Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth					
	Chr'nd					
	Death					
	Burial					

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler	Places of Residence
Address Box 261	Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Date 4-1-1987 76372	Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Copy All Entries into the System Database. If you are unable to do this, please contact the System Administrator.

Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day -Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1 Thomas J.	Birth	ca 1837			Ga.	
Full Name of Spouse* Caroline	Mar.	ca 1865				
	Death					
	Burial					
2 Coleman	Birth	ca 1838			Ga.	
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
3 Martha	Birth	ca 1840			Ga.	
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
4 Joseph	Birth	ca 1841			Ga.	Moved to
Full Name of Spouse* (see Over)	Mar.					Wolfe City
Rosie" Jackson	Death					Tex. Had
	Burial					15 Children
5 Silas Garrett	Birth	23 Feb. 1843			Ga.	
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 Feb. 1880		Colbert	Ala.	
Mrs. Lucretia Jackson Mar	Death	28 Aug. 1927				
	Burial	Aug. 1927	Snowdown Cemetery Iuka	Tishimingo Co.	Ma.	
6 Matthew	Birth	ca 1845			Ala.	
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
7 Simon	Birth	ca 1846			Ala.	
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
8 Nancy	Birth	ca 1848			Ala.	
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	ca 1866				
John Foster Jackson	Death					
	Burial		Jackson Ridge Cemetery	Colbert	Ala.	
9 Sarah	Birth	ca 1851			Ala.	
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
10 Newton Jasper	Birth	16 Jun. 1856			Ala.	
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 Feb. 1880		Colbert	Ala.	

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name *Reubin S Varbrough*
 This Information Obtained From: *1860 Franklin County, Alabama Census*
 Birth *ca 1812* City, Town or Place _____ County or Province, etc. _____ State or Country *Georgia*
1870 and 1880 Colbert County Censuses
 Chr'nd _____
 Mar. *1834*
 Death *By 1870* _____ State or Country *Alabama*
 Burial _____
 Places of Residence _____
 Occupation *Farmer* Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

RECEIVED JUL 19 1904
 2 p 32505

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Amelia ? Waldroup?*
 Birth *ca 1811* City, Town or Place _____ County or Province, etc. _____ State or Country *S. C.*
 Chr'nd _____
 Death _____
 Burial _____
 (Great granddaughter)
 Compiler *V. McPhellen* Places of Residence _____
 Address *1021 New Mex Dr* Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
 City, State *Pensacola, Fl* _____
 Date *31 May 1983* Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	<i>Thomas J Varbrough</i> Full Name of Spouse <i>Caroline</i>	Birth <i>ca 1837</i> Mar. <i>ca 1865</i> Death _____ Burial _____			<i>Georgia</i>	
M	<i>Coleman Varbrough</i> Full Name of Spouse	Birth <i>ca 1838</i> Mar. _____ Death _____ Burial _____			<i>Georgia</i>	
F	<i>Martha Varbrough</i> Full Name of Spouse	Birth <i>ca 1840</i> Mar. _____ Death _____ Burial _____			<i>Georgia</i>	
M	<i>Joseph Varbrough</i> Full Name of Spouse <i>"Rosie" Jackson (see over)</i>	Birth <i>ca 1841</i> Mar. _____ Death _____ Burial _____			<i>Georgia</i>	<i>Moved to Wolfe City TX had children</i>
M	<i>Silas Garrett Varbrough</i> Full Name of Spouse <i>(Mrs.) Lucretia Jackson Mars</i>	Birth <i>23 Feb 1843</i> Mar. <i>19 Feb 1880</i> Death <i>28 Aug 1927</i> Burial <i>Aug 1927 Iuka Tishomingo Mississippi</i>		<i>Colbert</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	<i>Snowdown Cemetery</i>
M	<i>Matthew Varbrough</i> Full Name of Spouse	Birth <i>ca 1845</i> Mar. _____ Death _____ Burial _____			<i>Alabama</i>	
M	<i>Simon Varbrough</i> Full Name of Spouse	Birth <i>ca 1846</i> Mar. _____ Death _____ Burial _____			<i>Alabama</i>	
F	<i>Nancy Varbrough</i> Full Name of Spouse <i>John Foster Jackson</i>	Birth <i>ca 1848</i> Mar. <i>ca 1866</i> Death _____ Burial _____		<i>Jackson Ridge Colbert</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	
F	<i>Sarah Varbrough</i> Full Name of Spouse	Birth <i>ca 1851</i> Mar. _____ Death _____ Burial _____			<i>Alabama</i>	
M	<i>Newton Varbrough</i> Full Name of Spouse <i>Nancy Helen Allen</i>	Birth <i>16 July 1856</i> Mar. <i>26 Feb 1880</i> Death <i>29 Apr 1909</i> Burial <i>1909</i>	<i>Jackson Ridge</i>	<i>Colbert</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	

*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other wives, references or information.

"Rosie" Jackson's given names are: Nancy Loretta Ellender Ann Bethsheba Lucretia Matilda Jane.

In addition to the above named children,

believe two married daughters at the time of 1860 Census:

F Elizabeth Mary Varbrough - b. 19 Jul 1835 - Georgia
 Josiah Foster - m. Ca 1854
 d. 5 Oct 1899 - Alabama

F Cleverine Varbrough - b. 19 Nov 1837 - Georgia
 m. 24 Apr 1866
 d. 9 Aug 1925 - Alabama

CENSUS DISTRICT OF: _____

Ruben F. Yarbrough

Date of birth: _____

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males			Males					Females					
	to 16	16sup	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45sup
1790-Co. _____ St. _____ Name: _____														
1800-Co. _____ St. _____ Name: _____														
1810-Co. _____ St. _____ Name: _____														
1820-Co. _____ St. _____ Name: _____														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females														
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100
1830-Co. _____ St. _____ Name: _____																									
1840-Co. _____ St. _____ Name: _____																									

Dwelling	Family	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: _____

State: _____

Post office: _____

1860 - County: Coosa Co.

State: Ala.

Post office: 2nd Subdivision

Yarbrough, Ruben F.

22150
6818 1st Drive, Springfield, VA
Nestl Schreiner-Yantik

Index

A

Adams, 205, 207, 209

Lucy, 151

Aldert, Phyllis, 80

Allen, Mary, 192

Anderson, 191, 193

Elizabeth, 25

Robt, 192

Anthony, John, 192

Austin, John, 192

B

Baggett, 69

Lucinda, 15, 22

Baldwin, Minnie, 121

Ballard, Laurence, 44

Ballard, Nancy, 26, 201, 208

Band, Thomas, 194

Barhan, Genevieve P., 10

Beall, Sharon, 73

Beasley, Sarah, 189

Bedford, 81, 172

Stephen, 172

Bell, Calvin, 87

Bell, David, 30

Bell, Neva F., 149

Bentley, 121

Martha Jane, 121

Berry, 82

Margaret F., 150

Bigger, John, 172

Blackshear, 206–7, 209–10

Alexander, 45

David, 43

Blanford, Clark, 28, 202

Blankenstein, Dianne, 149

Blune, Michael, 194

Bolton, 25

Robert, 25

Booker, James, 191

Boykin, 205

William, 41

Bozeman, James, 28

Bridges, Mary, 150

Brittan, Mollie, 87

Brooks, 190

Ann E., 150

Mary, 150

Brown, Benjamin, 41

Brown, James, 170

Brown, Phyllis, 48–49, 73–74, 134

Bruce, Jane, 189

Buckner, Samuel, 194

Burch, 208–9

Alfred, 44

Burroughs, Edward, 170

Bush, Martha J., 158

Byrd, 202

William D., 28

C

Cain, Frances, 150

Callaway, Elizabeth, 150

Calvin, Hugh, 194

Campbell, Pamela, 150

Capps, 122

Churvis Van Buren, 122

Daniel W., 122

Carpenter, Elizabeth, 150

Carpi, Helen, 122

Carrick, Johnson, 194

Carter, Leroy, 173

Casey, Joseph, 154

Cauthorn, Robert, 172

Chaffin, Lucinda, 36

Chaffin, Nathan, 48

Chandler, John, 190, 194

Chapin, Sarah, 25

Clarkson, William, 172

Clay, John, 192

Clegg, Thomas, 191

Co, Baldwin, 41, 199, 209

Co, Benton, 145, 158, 160, 166

Co, Carroll, 74, 127

Co, Clayton, 48–49

Co, Elbert, 28–29, 198, 202

Co, Franklin, 10, 27, 149

Co, Green, 156
Co, Hancock, 156
Co, Henry, 26, 28–29, 33, 49, 65, 74, 121, 134, 147, 150, 159, 165, 195, 198–99, 201–2
Co, Jackson, 121, 154
Co, Jasper, 26, 28–29, 198, 201
Co, Jefferson, 26, 30, 201
Co, Louisa, 191, 194
Co, Morgan, 26, 201
Co, Newton, 29, 198
Co, Queen, 78, 82
Co, Randolph, 30, 48–49, 73–74, 131, 133
Co, Shelby, 189, 191
Co, Stewart, 104, 151
Co, Tishimingo, 212
Co, Warren, 27–28, 202
Coleman, 212
 Robert, 170
 Samuel, 189
Collins, 86, 142
 Fred H., 142
 Lewis T., 142
 Lucia M., 142
 Rebecca V., 142
Cook, Caroline E., 144
Cook, John, 12, 15, 22
Cook, Sarah, 150
Cooper, 210
 Mary, 45
Crabb, Rachael A., 150
Crouch, 86, 172
 William H., 121
Croxon, Eliza, 151
Cunningham, 25
 Cornelius, 25

D

Daniel, 122, 151, 176, 205, 208
Daniel, Robert, 41
Davis, 170
 David, 170
 Rhoda, 192
DeLamar, Marie, 23
Denson, 205

 Joseph, 41
Dick, Polly, 151
Dickson, Michael, 28
Dixon, Roger, 190
Douglas, 172
 Margaret, 172
 Mary, 150
Drayton, Henry, 25
Duke, 160, 191
Duke, Tinsey Welcome, 160
Duke, James, 160
Duke, Jane, 160
Duke, Thomas A., 160
Duval, Sarah, 191

E

Edwards, Mary, 150

F

Farmer, Elizabeth, 34
Farnall, Elisha, 45
Fitchett, Joshua, 191
Fogety, Nancy, 150
Foster, Josiah, 213
Fountain, John, 28
Fowler, 205
 Simon, 41
Fox, Samuel, 192
Fulgham, Henry, 41
Fullwood, 210
 John, 45
Fuqua, 45, 208, 210
 Andrew, 44

G

Gardner, William L., 15
Garland, 149
 Robert, 194
Garret, William, 194
Garrett, 188, 190, 194
 Henry, 194
 John, 194
 Silas, 149, 212

William, 194
Garrett Sr, William, 194
Gatewood, William, 190
Gentry, 48, 74
Eleanor, 39, 78, 136
George, Mary S., 144
Gilbert, 154, 205
John, 41
Thomas, 41
Goodson, Joshua, 175
Grady, Henry, 122
Grave, Sally, 173
Graves, Anne Elizabeth, 173
Graves, Beamon, 173
Graves, Earl, 173
Graves, Elvira E. Teel, 173
Graves, Elvira T., 173
Graves, Frances, 173
Graves, Frieda Jean, 173
Graves, George Beamon, 173
Graves, Jerry, 173
Graves, John, 173
Graves, John Gassway, 173
Graves, Martha Marna, 173
Graves, Polly, 173
Graves, William, 173
Gray, 124
Rex, 124
Grayham, 202
David, 28
Green, Leonard, 41
Gresham, James, 170
Griffin, 189, 201
Joseph D., 122
Grymes, 190
Benjamin, 190
Guyton, 44–45, 208, 210
Charles, 45

H

Habersham, James, 25
Hagan, 205
Edward, 41
Hall, Grady, 87
Hall, Sarah, 191

Hambrick Robert, 160
Hampton, 44–45, 173, 205, 208, 210
Andrew, 41
Wade, 173
Handover, George, 191
Harper, Martha, 151
Harris, 145, 160, 166, 168, 172, 190
Elizabeth, 149, 212
Elizabeth P., 147, 158, 162
Martha, 39, 136
Thomas, 149
William, 170
Harrison, Thomas, 172
Harriss, John, 194
Hatton, Lee, 173
Hawes, Daniel, 192
Hayes, Willie Lee, 87
Hendon, John J., 143
Hendon, Z. F., 143
Henry, James, 15, 22
Herndon, Ann, 189
Hewlett, Lucy, 192
Higdon, 205
Charles, 41
Hightower, Raleigh, 143
Hill, Joseph L., 41
Hodges, John, 170
Hog, Frances, 192
Holiday, Edna, 173
Holiday, Martha, 173
Holley, Janie Lou, 121
Holtzclaw, Henry, 28, 202
Hughes, 193, 208
Dudley, 44
John, 192
Hunt, Sarah, 150
Hunt, Thomas, 189
Hunter, James, 190
Hurst, 80
Anderson J., 191
Hutchinson, Elizabeth, 191

I

Irvin, Jared, 43

J

Jackson, Elizabeth, 150
Jackson, James, 43
Jackson, Jefferson, 70, 73
Jackson, Rosie, 213
Jacoway, Janie, 80
Jasper, James, 48
Jefferies, Richard, 191
Jenkins, John, 194
Jenkins, Nelle, 81
Jenkins, Nelle Morris, 112
Jones, 122, 193, 207
 Ann E., 150
 John, 194
 Lucy, 191
 Martha G., 150
 Mary, 192

K

Kannon, Elizabeth, 172
Kannon, Mary, 172
Kembrel, Anne, 150
Kembrell, Mary, 150
Kennerly, Thomas, 191
Kimbrill, 158
 David, 158
 Elizabeth M., 158
 George G., 158
King, James, 173
Kyle, Joseph, 121

L

Lane, Thomas, 190, 194
Lasseter, John, 23
Lasseter, Nancy, 151
Laurens, Henry, 42
Laurens, John, 41–42
Lavelly, John, 192
Lawson, 121
 Matt, 121
Lee, Carroll, 19
Lee, Solomon E., 144
Lewis, Charles, 194

Lewis, Mary, 191
Lewis, Warner, 194
Linder, 208
 Jacob, 44
 Lewis, 44
Little, Jesse, 28, 202
Lockwood, Frances, 149, 154, 159
Lowe, William, 190
Luna, Hattie, 143
Lyle, Mary, 121
Lyles, Warren, 87

M

Martin, Phebe, 189
Mason, 122, 208
 William, 44
McCarley, Dona Mar, 121
McCarley, John L., 121
McConnell, William, 28, 202
McCormick, 42, 206
 David, 42
McGehee, Polly, 191
McGraw, Ginger, 137
McLendon, Jacob, 129
McLendon, Jan, 128–29
McLendon, William, 129
Meadows, Eliza, 151
Meddow, Polly, 151
Meekey, Mary, 194
Meriwether, 129, 172
 Francis, 190
 William, 170
Mickelberry, Henry, 173
Middleton, Thomas, 190
Mills, Elizabeth, 150
Mitchell, 194, 199
 James, 194
 John Welsey, 161
 Kizzy, 150
MoCutchen, Elizabeth, 150
Monroe, 86, 133
 James, 121
Moodie, Thomas, 25
Moore, 48, 150, 190, 209
 Augustine, 190

Thomas, 190
William, 25
Morris, Winifred, 121
Moseley, 142–43
Amelia, 142
Benjamin W., 142
John, 142
John J., 142
Matilda C., 142
Nancy, 142
Robert, 142
Robert E., 142
Sarah E., 142
Silas, 12, 141–43
William B., 142

Mossman, 25
James, 25

Murphy, Alice, 87
Murphy, Susie, 122
Muse, Rebecca, 156

N

Nevin, John, 25
Newton, Mary, 150
Nightingale, Matthew, 172
Norman, Robert, 34
Norman, Sarah, 34

O

Oglesby, 142
Angeline F., 142

P

Pannill, Ann, 194
Parrish, John, 188
Parrott, Judith, 173
Pate, 173
Anthony, 173
Booker, 173
Edward, 173
Harriet, 173
Jennie, 173
Joe Henry, 173

John Henry, 173
Martha, 173
Peggy, 173
Polly, 173
Sarah, 173
Stephen, 173
Stephen H., 173
Susannah, 173
Payne, 172, 193
Jesse, 172
John, 170
Robert, 170
Pen, Rebecca, 10
Penn, 50
John, 190
Peoples, Sarah A., 150
Peridieton, Edmund, 172
Perry, Jeremiah, 10
Perry, Nathan, 10
Phillips, Elizabeth, 150
Phillips, James, 25
Phillips, Nancy, 150
Pickren, 25
Pitts, 30, 208
Burton H., 44
Pledge, Martha, 172
Poindexter, Thomas, 172
Pollard, 172, 191, 193
Milly, 172
Thomas, 172
Poor, Thomas, 172
Powell, Elizabeth, 151
Powell, Nancy, 151
Presley, Matilda, 150
Pryor, Francis, 194

R

Radford, James, 173
Radford, Mary, 150
Rainer, Robert A., 139
Randall, John B., 25
Ray, John S., 144
Ray, Nancy, 20
Ray, Rebecca V., 144
Ray, Sarah S., 144

Ray, Suan, 58, 89, 144
Ray, Susan, 52
Reconstructed 1790 Census of Georgia, 23
Redford, Mildred, 172
Robinson, 30, 45, 190, 210
 Robert, 45
Roche, Matt, 25
Roche, Matthew, 25
Rogers, John, 189
Rothstein, Elisabeth, 23
Rousseau, James, 28, 202
Rudolph, Rex, 80

S

Sandidge, James, 190
Sartin, 205
 James, 41
Sawyer, 42, 206
 Jonathan, 42
Seay, John, 192
Shaw, Robert, 156, 198
Shropshire, Margaret Y., 137
Shuck, Polly, 191
Sill, Adam, 189
Simmons, 28, 144, 202
 David, 144
Sims, Emily K., 150
Smith, W. Jefferson, 122
Smith, 41, 43–44, 136, 156, 172, 189, 205,
 207–10
 Charity, 189
 Katie Elizabeth, 136
 Louiza, 150
 Simon, 45
Sorrell, Elizabeth Y., 137
Sorrow, Emma, 144
Sorrow, Frances, 144
Sorrow, George T., 144
Sorrow, Henry, 144
Sorrow, James D., 144
Southerland, John, 170
Sparks, 160, 205
 Samuel, 41
Speight, John, 41, 205
Spurgeon, Horace, 122

Spurlock, William, 170
Stacy, Thelma, 36, 79
Stanley, 42, 44, 205, 208–9
 Samuel, 41
Stephens, Jesse, 41
Stephens, Maude, 121
Stewart, Katherine, 150
Stewart, Sally, 151
Stilwell, Olive, 150
Stringer, 205, 210
 Charles, 41
 Leonard, 45
Sturgis, Thomas, 191

T

Tarvin, George, 41
Taylor, 28, 151, 190–91, 193, 202
 James, 191
Teal, Frances, 150
Teele, Elizabeth, 173
Templeton, Eleanor, 87
Thaxton, Elvira, 173
Thomas, John, 18, 132, 136
Thomas, Nancy, 150
Thompson, John, 170
Thompson, Judith, 191
Thornton, 193
 John, 192
 Peter, 191
Tonkins, John, 25
Trent, Joseph, 170
Turner, 193
 James, 192

U

Underwood, 205
 John G., 41
 Nathan, 189

W

Wadlow, Thomas, 172
Waid, Amelia, 212
Walker, 44, 191–92, 208

Charles, 142
John, 192
John M., 192
Nancy S., 142
Walton, 160, 192
James, 149, 164
John, 192
Waltori, James, 145
Ware, David, 44
Warsiner, James, 172, 191
Watkins, 191–92
Henry, 192
Henry J., 158
John, 192
Watson, 192, 205, 209
Joseph, 192
Weaver, Nathan, 41
Webb, William, 170
Webster, Lee, 122
Wells, Elizabeth, 150
Wester, Lucinda, 150
White, Elisha, 192
White, George, 42
White, Harriett, 150
White, Polly, 151
Whitlock, 192
Ann, 192
Wiglesworth, William, 190
Wilkinson, 205, 210
Nathaniel, 192
Williamson, 150
Josh, 194
Willis, Francis, 194
Wilson, Mary, 150
Wingfield, John, 192
Winston, 191–93
James, 194
John, 192
Wood, John, 28, 202
Woodson, 172
Joseph, 172
Woolf, Julia, 150
Wragg, John, 190
Wragg, Joseph, 190
Wright, 34, 150–51, 208
Margaret, 192

Wyatt, 76, 133, 150
Thomas, 194

Y

Yancey, Jane, 76, 89, 191
Yancey, Sarah Jane, 76
Yarborough, Archibald, 30, 154
Yarborough, Charles D., 79, 81, 103
Yarborough, Humphrey, 104
Yarborough, James, 27, 34, 57, 80, 85–86, 154, 171–72, 201, 203
Yarborough, James M., 19
Yarborough, Kay C., 81
Yarborough, Ralph, 114
Yarborough, Richard, 81, 131
Yarborough, Stephen, 149
Yarborough, William, 97
Yarborough, William C., 81
Yarborough, William, 154
Yarbray, William, 156
Yarbrough, 30, 43, 76, 78, 147, 159–60, 185
Billy Gerald, 149
Carl, 87
Clyde, 87
Donna Mary, 75
Edward, 125
Elizabeth Mary, 213
Fanny, 170
George, 82
George W., 79
James, 23, 159, 212
James Jasper, 121
James Walton, 147, 192
Jason, 80
Jemima, 147
Jim, 87
John, 82
John T., 48, 130
Joseph, 44
Joseph H., 160
Joseph M., 159
Levi J., 146
Lizzie Ida, 73
Lucinda, 69

Martha, 23
Martha A., 147
Nancy, 50
Olin, 87
Patrick Henry, 75
Richard, 112
Robert, 87
Rupert H., 80, 130
Rupert Harold, 136
Sarah, 126
Sarah E., 49, 73–74, 130
Silas, 87
Walton, 166
William, 22–23, 39, 48–49, 73–74, 80,
82, 124, 127, 131, 133, 136
William Ely, 73
William H., 80

Yarbrough Sr, Isaac, 149
Yarbrough, James, 158
Yarbrough, John, 35, 78, 172
Yarbrough, John T., 121
Yarbrough, Rebecca, 10
Yarbrough, Thomas, 27
Yarbrough, William, 132
Young, Monica, 128–29

Z

Zeigler, 25
Lucas, 25

[Created with **TExtract** / www.Texyz.com]